

# **Ancestors of Clarence Washburn**

Compiled by H Edgar Hill  
Louisville, Kentucky  
December 22, 2022



## Contents

Family of the Starting Person.....	7
Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Hicks .....	7
Families of his Ancestors .....	15
1st Generation.....	15
Samuel Washburn and Eliza Gullion .....	15
2nd Generation.....	19
John Washburn and Sarah Davis .....	19
James Gullion and Sarah Moore .....	22
3rd Generation .....	25
Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall.....	25
Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon.....	28
James Gullion and Sarah Dermit .....	30
Robert Moore and Elizabeth Spencer.....	32
4th Generation .....	35
Susanna Washburn and George McCoy .....	35
John Duval.....	37
Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty .....	38
Edward Dermitt and Ora Harrell .....	42
Reuben Moore and Ann Terrill .....	43
Joseph Spencer and Sarah Moore.....	44
5th Generation .....	47
Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry .....	47
Edmund Gullion and Unknown .....	49
George Patty and Isabelle .....	52
Francis Moore and Elizabeth Harbin .....	53
Robert Terrill and Mary Foster.....	54
Edward Spencer and Elizabeth Gaines.....	55
6th Generation .....	57
Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham.....	57
Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman .....	59
Henry Gullion and Unknown.....	60
Francis Moore and Ann Harbin .....	62
Robert Harbin and Elizabeth Stocker.....	63
Timothy Terrill and Elizabeth Foster.....	63
Edward Spencer and Winnifred Green .....	64
7th Generation .....	67
John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell.....	67
Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow .....	72
Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burgess .....	73

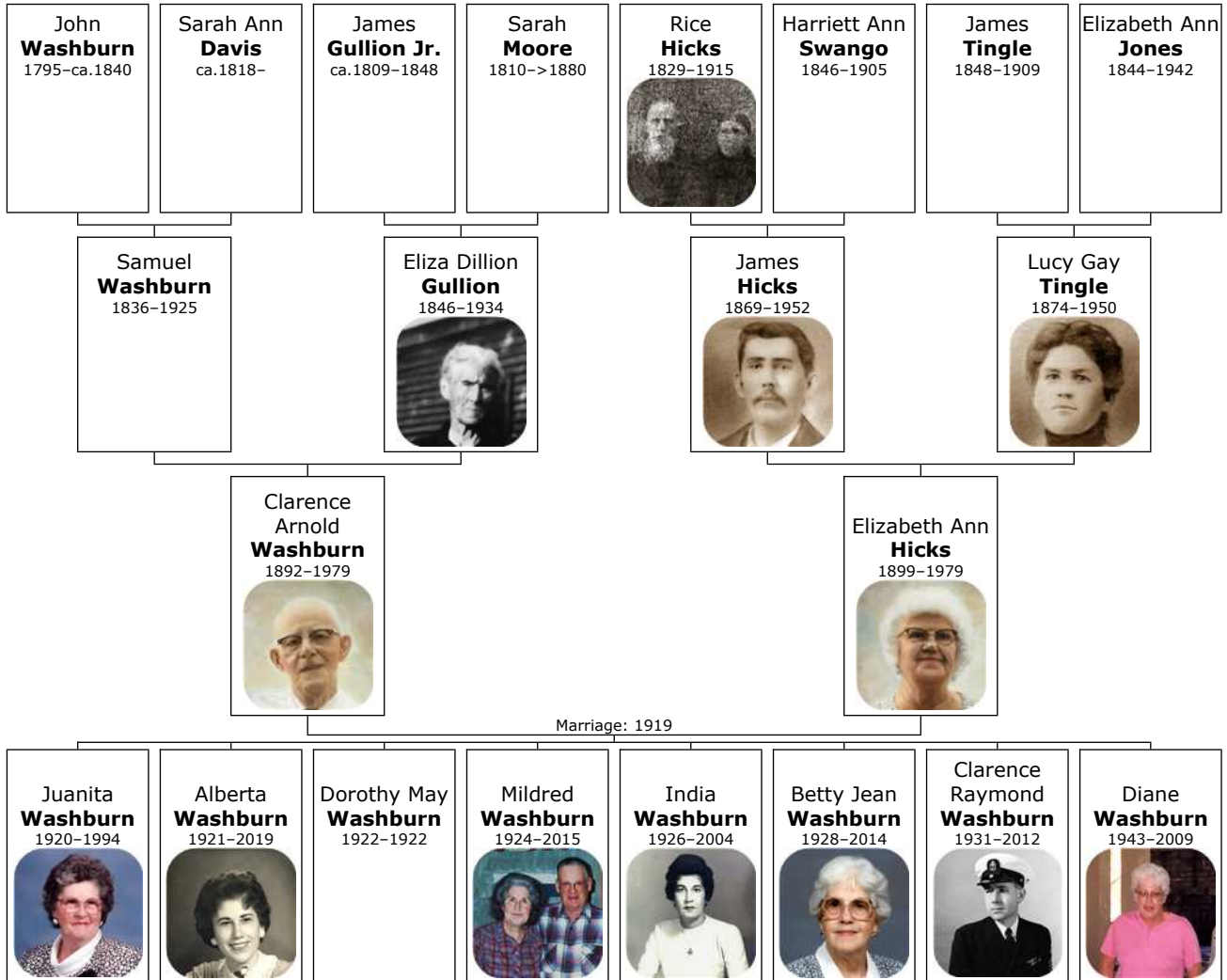
Edmund Freeman and Rebecca Prence .....	74
Patrick Gullion and Mary _____ .....	75
Francis Moore and Mary Cary .....	79
Henry Harbin and Hannah _____ .....	80
Richmond Terrell and Elizabeth Waters .....	80
John Foster and Ann Moore .....	81
Thomas Spencer and Susannah Perry .....	82
Richard Green and Ann Hobbs .....	83
<b>8th Generation .....</b>	<b>85</b>
John Washburn and Margery Moore .....	85
Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke .....	88
John Winslow and Mary Chilton .....	91
Edmund Perry and Sarah Crowell.....	100
Thomas Burgess and Dorothy Waynes.....	101
Edmond Freeman and Bennett Hodsoll .....	102
Thomas Prence and Patience Brewster .....	103
John Gullion and Lucinda _____ .....	104
William Moore and Blount.....	108
Robert Terrell and Jane Baldwin .....	109
John Waters and Alice Getlande .....	110
John Foster and Ann Lewyn .....	111
Augustine Moore and Mary Wooley .....	112
Edward Spencer and Judith Scrivener.....	113
Richard Greene .....	113
<b>9th Generation.....</b>	<b>115</b>
John Washborne and Martha Timbrell.....	115
Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor .....	121
Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu .....	123
Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver.....	129
James Chilton and Susannah _____.....	137
William Brewster and Mary _____.....	141
John Gullion and Mary _____.....	146
William Terrell and Margaret Richmond .....	147
Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone.....	148
John Waters and Dorothy Canon .....	148
William Getlande and Cristian Verrall .....	148
Christopher Foster and Frances _____ .....	149
Augustine Moore and Elizabeth _____ .....	149
Randle Wooley and Alice _____.....	150
Robert Spencer and Elizabeth Wingfield.....	151
John Scryvenor and Elizabeth Walsingham.....	152
<b>10th Generation.....</b>	<b>153</b>
John Washborne and Jone Bushell .....	153

Jacques Mahieu and Jeanne Leman .....	157
Kenelm Winslow and Katherine Bucke .....	159
Gilbert Olyver and Margery Young .....	159
Lyonell Chilton and Edith _____ .....	160
William Brewster and Mary Smythe.....	162
Thomas Wentworth and Margaret Gascoigne.....	165
George Tyrell and Elizabeth Montage .....	167
John Moore and Elizabeth Meirrett .....	168
Leonard Spencer and Anne Bexwell .....	168
Henry Wingfield and Elizabeth Risby .....	169
Bibliography .....	171
Index of Places .....	173
Index of Individuals .....	191



## Family of the Starting Person

### Family of Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Hicks



1. **Clarence Arnold Washburn** was born on Saturday, January 16, 1892, in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Samuel Washburn (2) and Eliza Dillion Gullion (3). Clarence Arnold died at Veterans Administration Medical Center in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on March 19, 1979, at the age of 87. He was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..



Clarence Arnold Washburn

At the age of 27, Clarence Arnold married **Elizabeth Ann Hicks** on Friday, June 27, 1919, in Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana, when she was 19 years old. They had eight children.



Elizabeth Ann Hicks

Elizabeth Ann was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, on Thursday, September 21, 1899.

She was the daughter of James Hicks and Lucy Gay Tingle. Elizabeth Ann reached 79 years of age and died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital in Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on June 30, 1979. She was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Children of Clarence Arnold Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Hicks:

- f I. **Juanita Washburn** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on April 22, 1920. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on January 16, 1994, at the age of 73. Juanita was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..



Juanita

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY) - January 18, 1994  
-----  
-----

Deceased Name: Juanita Washburn Coffey

Juanita Washburn Coffey, 73, of Carrollton, died Sunday in Louisville. She was a homemaker and a member of First Baptist Church in Carrollton. Her husband, James Leo Coffey, died in 1958. Survivors include a daughter, Cynthia Diane Coffey of San Diego; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, India Sarles of Jeffersonville, Ind., Mildred Marshall of Sanders, Betty Hill of New Castle and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington; and a brother, Clarence Raymond Washburn of Rhode Island. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home, Carrollton. Visitation will be there from 5 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in English Cemetery.  
-----  
-----

Kentucky Post, The (Covington, KY)  
Date: January 18, 1994  
Edition: Kentucky  
Page: 6A



- f      II. **Alberta Washburn** was born in Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio, on August 10, 1921. She died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on September 14, 2019, at the age of 98.



Alberta

Alberta was buried at Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co..

Alberta Murphy, 98, died Saturday, September 14, 2019.

She was the former Alberta Washburn, daughter of Clarence and Elizabeth Hicks Washburn and a native on Cincinnati, OH.

She was retired from Indiana Army Ammunition Plant.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, James Sullivan; second husband, Phillip Murphy; and daughter, Geraldine Phelps

She is survived by her daughter, Meraldine Devine; and eight grandchildren.

Her funeral is 11:30am Wednesday at Fern Creek Funeral Home, 5406 Bardstown Road with burial in Highland Memory Gardens. Visitation is after 9:30am Wednesday until the time of the service.

- f      III. **Dorothy May Washburn** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on April 02, 1922. She died in Carroll Co. on April 14, 1922. Dorothy May was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

- f      IV. **Mildred Washburn** was born in English, Carroll Co., on May 24, 1924. She died in Carrollton on July 11, 2015, at the age of 91. Mildred was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton.



Mildred

Mildred Marshall, 91, of Sanders, KY, died on Saturday, July 11, 2015 at the Green Valley Health & Rehabilitation Center in Carrollton, KY.

She was born on April 24, 1924 in English, Carroll County, KY, the daughter of the late Clarence Washburn and Elizabeth Ann Washburn. She was a homemaker and a housewife. She was of the Baptist faith.

She is survived by four sons, Richard Dale Marshall, Philip Brent Marshall, Spencer Keith Marshall and Barry Neal Marshall, all of Sanders, KY, a sister, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, KY, and four grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Benjamin Richard "Dick" Marshall on September 12, 2003, four sisters, Juanita Washburn Coffey, India Sarles, Diane Goetvinger, and Betty Hill, and a brother, Buddy Washburn.

The Tandy-Eckler-Riley Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements.

- f V. **India Washburn** was born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on August 04, 1926. She died at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky, on January 25, 2004, at the age of 77.



India was buried at Friendship Cemetery in New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana.

India W. Sarles

JEFFERSONVILLE -- India W. Sarles, 77, died Monday, January 26, 2004, at Norton Audubon Hospital in Louisville. She was born in Cincinnati, OH, retired from Olin Mathison in Charlestown, IN, and was a member of VFW Auxiliary Hobart Beach Post #1693, New Albany, IN. She was preceded in death by her sister, Juanita Coffey, and husband, Wesley J. Sarles. She is survived by her sons, Donnie C. Moore of Louisville, Bruce Moore of Jeffersonville and Dwight C. Moore of Crestwood, KY; brother, Buddy Washburn of East Greenwich, RI; sisters, Alberta Murphy of Louisville, Mildred Marshall of Sanders, KY, Betty W. Hill of La Grange, Oldham Co., KY, and Diane Goetzinger of Mt. Washington, KY; eight grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, January 29, 2004, at Coots Funeral Home, with burial in Friendship E.U.B. Cemetery, New Albany. Visitation will be from 2-8 p.m. Wednesday, January 28, 2004. Published in The Courier-Journal on 1/28/2004.

- f VI. **Betty Jean Washburn** was born in Cincinnati on December 20, 1928. She died at her home in New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky, on June 14, 2014, at the age of 85.



Betty Jean was buried at New Castle Cemetery in New Castle.

Betty (Washburn) Hill

NEW CASTLE - Hill, Betty (Washburn), 85, passed away Saturday, June 14, 2014 at Twin Oaks Assisted Living in New Castle.

Born in Cincinnati, OH to the late Clarence and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn, she grew up in English, KY. Betty was a longtime member of New Castle United Methodist Church. She also served as a magistrate on the Henry County Fiscal Court, filling out the term of her husband upon his death.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Hill, Sr.; four sisters, Juanita Coffey, Dorothy Mae Washburn, India Sarles and Diane Goetzinger, and brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn.

She is survived by a daughter, Bernice (Hill) Southworth (Ron), of Salvisa, KY; son, Ed Hill (Karen), of Louisville; two sisters, Alberta Murphy, Louisville and Mildred Marshall, Carrollton, KY; and four grandchildren, Elizabeth Collins (Dave) of Louisville, Stephen Hill (Kelly) of Lexington, KY and Wes and Hagan Southworth of Lexington.

Service: 1 p.m. Wednesday at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home, officiated by Rev. Garry Polston of Eminence. Burial will follow in New Castle Cemetery. Pallbearers are Elizabeth Collins, Stephen Hill, Wesley and Hagan Southworth and Donnie and Kathy Moore. Visitation: 5-8 p.m. Tuesday, June 17, 2014 at Prewitt New Castle Funeral Home.

Contributions may be given to New Castle United Methodist Church or Hosparus.

Published in The Courier-Journal on June 17, 2014

- m VII. **Clarence Raymond Washburn** was born in Cincinnati on March 23, 1931. He died in Rhode Island on June 08, 2012, at the age of 81. Clarence Raymond was buried at Rhode Island Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Exeter, Washington Co., RI.



Clarence

WASHBURN, CLARENCE RAYMOND "BUD" USN RET. passed away June 8, 2012. He was the husband of the late Lucy Delores (DiLullo) Washburn. Born in Cincinnati, OH he was the son of the late Clarence Arnold and Elizabeth (Hicks) Washburn and was the brother of the late Juanita, Dorothy May, India and Diane. Mr. Washburn enlisted in the US Navy in 1948 at the age of 17. He specialized in naval aviation and was stationed in Norfolk, VA before being transported with his squadron to Quonset Point. Mr. Washburn served during the Korean and Vietnam War and retired in 1970 after serving his country for 22 years. Mr. Washburn is survived by his son Gregory Scott Washburn and his wife Erin, 2 grandchildren; Cameron Scott and Kayla Elizabeth and sisters; Alberta, Mildred and Betty Jean. Visitation will be held on Wednesday from 10:00 am - 12:00 pm in the Hill Funeral Home, 822 Main St., E. Greenwich. Burial with military honors will be in the RI Veterans Cemetery, Exeter.

[Source: Published in The Providence Journal on June 11, 2012]

- f VIII. **Diane Washburn** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on February 19, 1943. She died in Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., on March 21, 2009, at the age of 66.



Diane

Diane was buried at Highland Memory Gardens in Mount Washington.

Diane Washburn Goetzinger GOETZINGER, DIANE WASHBURN, 66, of Mt. Washington, KY, passed away peacefully at her home after a long battle with cancer on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Company. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her two loving children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville, and Janet Reynolds (Kevin) of Cox's Creek, KY; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta

Murphy; one brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. Monday at the McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home, Mount Washington. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Nelson Co. Special Olympics "NCSO", 106 Kenton Dr., Bardstown, KY, 40004.

[Source: Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, March 23, 2009]

PIONEER NEWS OBITUARY - 03/23/2009

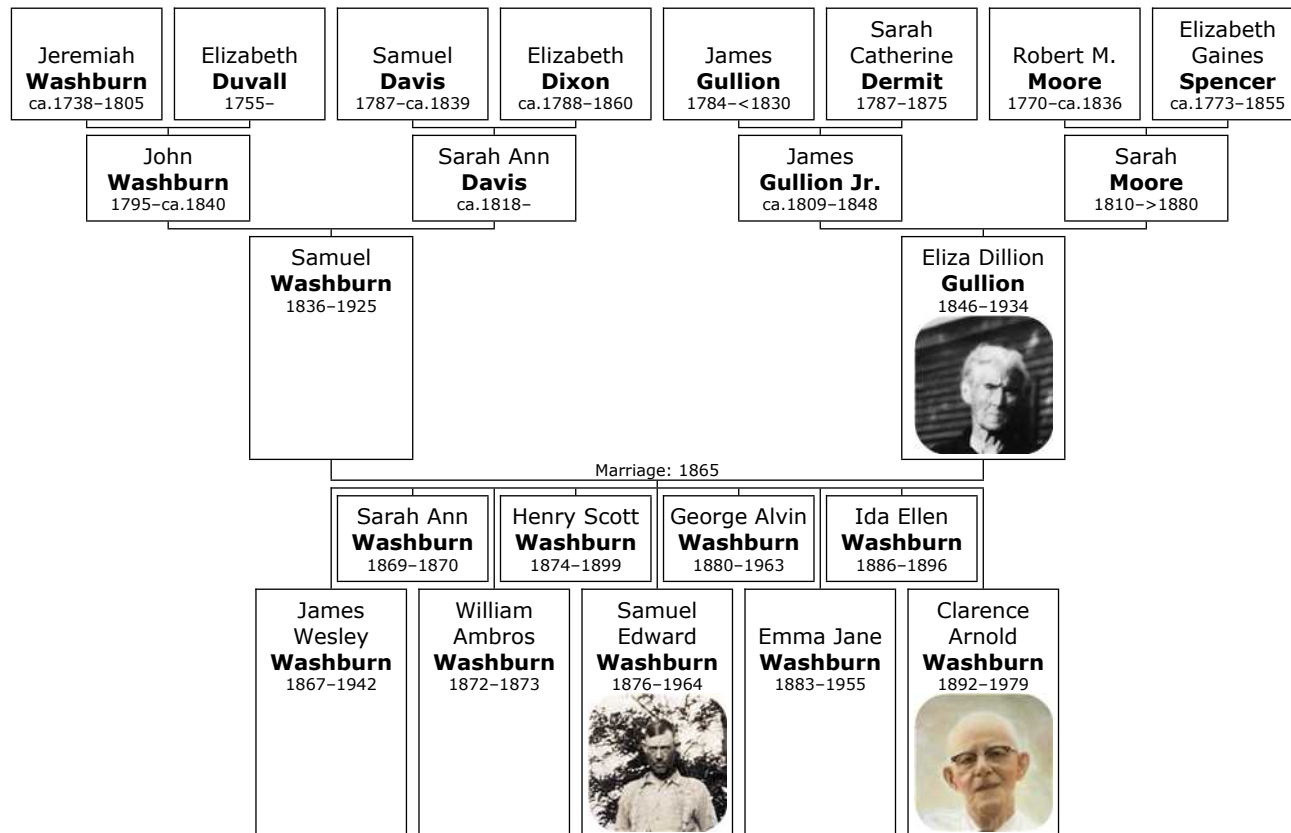
Diane Washburn Goetzinger, 66, of Mount Washington, died on Saturday, March 21, 2009. She was a longtime employee of Jones Plastic Co. She was preceded in death by two sisters, India W. Sarles and Juanita Coffey. She is survived by her children, Glenn Troy Goetzinger of Louisville and Janet (Kevin) Reynolds of Cox's Creek; three sisters, Betty Hill, Mildred Marshall and Alberta Murphy; a brother, Clarence "Buddy" Washburn Jr.; three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; and former spouse, Anthony James Goetzinger. Funeral services were at 7 p.m. on Monday, March 23, at McFarland-Troutman-Proffitt Funeral Home in Mount Washington. Visitation was after 4 p.m. on Monday. Expressions of sympathy may go to Nelson County Special Olympics, 106 Kenton Drive, Bardstown, Ky. 40004.



## Families of his Ancestors

### 1st Generation

#### Family of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Gullion



2. **Samuel Washburn** was born on Sunday, March 13, 1836, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. He was the son of John Washburn (4) and Sarah Ann Davis (5).

Samuel worked as a Farmer. He died in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 23, 1925, at the age of 89. Samuel was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County, Indiana where his parents were married and where they appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans earlier in his life.

Samuel married **Jane Webster** on Sunday, January 18, 1863, in Carroll Co. Jane was born in Kentucky about 1841. She was the daughter of Edward Webster and Elizabeth Moore.

Jane reached 23 years of age and died in 1864.

3. At the age of 29, Samuel Washburn married **Eliza Dillion Gullion** on Wednesday, November 01, 1865, in Carroll Co., Kentucky, when she was 19 years old. They had nine children.



Eliza Dillion  
Gullion

Eliza Dillion was born in Carroll Co. on Friday, October 02, 1846.

She was the daughter of James Gullion Jr. (6) and Sarah Moore (7). Eliza Dillion reached 87 years of age and died in Carroll Co. on February 16, 1934. Her cause of death was Accidentia Traumatum by Fall. Eliza Dillion was buried at English Cemetery in English, Carroll Co..

Children of Samuel Washburn and Eliza Dillion Gullion:

- m I. **James Wesley Washburn** was born in English, Carroll Co., on January 02, 1867. He died at home in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, on September 26, 1942, at the age of 75. James Wesley was buried at Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati.  
  
More facts and events for James Wesley Washburn:  
  
Residence: 1910 Prestonville, Carroll Co., Kentucky
- f II. **Sarah Ann Washburn** was born in English on October 19, 1869. She died in English on October 24, 1870, at the age of 1.
- m III. **William Ambros Washburn** was born in English on September 25, 1872. He died in English on May 26, 1873.
- m IV. **Henry Scott Washburn** was born in English on January 20, 1874. He died in English on August 12, 1899, at the age of 25. Henry Scott was buried at Coleman Cemetery, Top of Hill, Gilgal Road in Carroll Co..
- m V. **Samuel Edward Washburn** was born in English on September 01, 1876. He worked as a Farmer.



Samuel

Samuel Edward died in Worthville on April 26, 1964, at the age of 87.

His cause of death was heart attack. Samuel Edward was buried at Worthville Cemetery in Worthville.

- m VI. **George Alvin Washburn** was born in English on April 25, 1880. He was also known as **Alvie**.

George Alvin worked as a Farmer. He died at Carroll County Memorial Hospital in Carrollton on July 02, 1963, at the age



of 83. George Alvin was buried at English Cemetery in English.

- f VII. **Emma Jane Washburn** was born in English on August 03, 1883. She died in English on November 02, 1955, at the age of 72. Emma Jane was buried at English Cemetery in English.

Mrs. Emma Smith Dies Following Long Illness

Mrs. Emma Smith of English died Wednesday afternoon, November 2 following a prolonged illness. She is survived by her husband, Kirby Smith, to who she was married October 12, 1911, and preceded in death an only child who died in infancy. Also surviving is a foster son, Billie Camden of Dayton, Ohio, three brothers, Edward Washburn of Worthville, Alvin and Clarence Washburn of English; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Smith was born August 3, 1883, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Washburn. Early in life she united with the English Baptist Church and was an active member as Sunday school teacher and in the Missionary Society until ill health prevented her service.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in English Baptist Church , the Rev. Rodger Turner, pastor, officiating, assisted by Rev. Dickey, former pastor.

Pallbearers were Chester Garrett, Donnie Griffith, Robert Osborne, Courtland Garrett and Marion Griffith.

Burial was in the English cemetery.

[Source: News Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky November 10, 1955]

- f VIII. **Ida Ellen Washburn** was born in English on August 15, 1886. She died in English on November 04, 1896, at the age of 10. Ida Ellen was buried at Coleman Cemetery, Top of Hill, Gilgal Road in Carroll Co..

- + 1 m IX. **Clarence Arnold Washburn** was born in English on January 16, 1892. He died in Louisville, Jefferson Co., on March 19, 1979, at the age of 87.



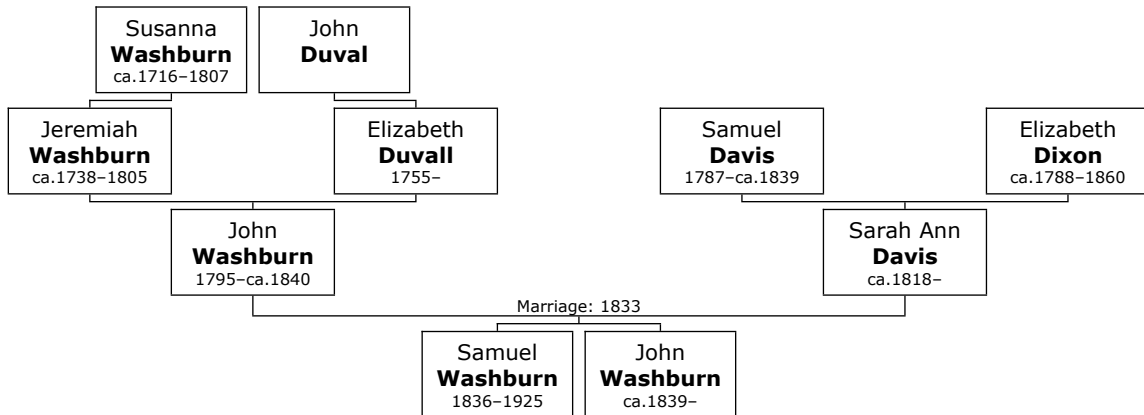
Clarence



Figure 1: Eliza Dillion Gullion

## 2nd Generation

### Family of John Washburn and Sarah Davis



4. **John Washburn** was born between 1795 and 1804. He was the son of Jeremiah Washburn (8) and Elizabeth Duvall (9).

John died about 1840.

Based on the will of his father-in-law and the 1840 census, John died probably late 1839 or early 1840. John and his second wife Sarah Davis had only two children: Samuel and John. John, Sr, was alive in May 1839 because he was mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate. Sarah is listed without a husband in the 1840 census. Presumably John died sometime between May 1839 and mid-1840 when the census was taken.

There is a John Washburn in Switzerland County, Indiana in the 1820 census. This John Washburn married Sarah Bell in 1819. This John Washburn appears to be the same John Washburn who married Sarah Davis in 1833. Benton P. Washburne in his book *The Washburn Family in America* has John, the son of Jeremiah, married to Sarah Naylor. He indicates that most of the information on the Jeremiah Washburn family came from another source, but he could not remember the name and author of the or the source. I have yet to find any record of a John Washburn marrying a Sarah Naylor and Mr. Washburn does not site any source. If John married a Sarah Naylor, it is likely that the is his first of three wives. Pending further research, I have not added Sarah as a wife of John.

Samuel Washburn's death certificate (son of John) lists his mother as Susanna Davis. However, this is incorrect. Her first name was Sarah. This is supported by several census records and the record of her second marriage. A year or so after John's death Sarah remarried a James

Moore in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

It is known from living family members that there was at least one daughter by Sarah's married to William Moore was Mollie (real name was Amanda). Mollie married a William Herman who later became fire department captain for Jefferson Co., Kentucky. They did not have children.

The 1850 census records for Switzerland Co., Indiana shows a James Moore, age 60; with Sally, age 38; Samuel, Age 15 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname), age 15; John, age 12 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname) ; Permelia and Louisa, age 5; a daughter listed only as M., age 3; and an unnamed daughter age 1. The 1860 Carroll Co., Kentucky census shows Sarah A. Moore, age 42; Amanda Moore, age 17; Mary Moore, age 9; and Samuel Washburn, 25.

There were two other Washburn's in Switzerland Co., Indiana about the same time who appear to be related to John: Jeremiah Washburn who married Syntha/Sally Evans 31 Dec 1823 and Samuel Washburn who married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas) 4 Apr 1819, If this John is the John who was the son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Duvall, Samuel was John's brother and Jeremiah (who married Sally Evans) was his nephew, the son of his half brother, Nicholas.

DNA evidence clearly indicates that John was a descendant of the Washburn family from Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Jeremiah has been accepted by the Mayflower Sociey as a on of Lemuel and Lemuel and the son of Jonathon who married Rebecca Perry. Jeremiah is the logical choice for John's father based on circumstantial evidence.

John married **Sally M. Bell** on Monday, March 01, 1819, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. Sally M. was born in Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky, on Friday, March 28, 1800. She was the daughter of Armiger Bell and Sarah Blackford.

Sally M. reached 18 years of age and died on March 01, 1819.

5. John Washburn married **Sarah Ann Davis** on Thursday, March 14, 1833, in Switzerland Co., Indiana. They had two sons.

Sarah Ann was born in Ohio about 1818. Source: Switzerland Co, Indiana Marriage Records, FHL US/Can Film 1310439  
Switzerland Co

Be it remembered that on the 12th day of March A.D. 1833, I Edward Patton, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the county aforesaid, granted John Washburn and Sarah Davis marriage licences and afterwards to wit on

the 18th day of March A.D. 1833, Amos A. Brown filed for \_\_\_\_\_  
certificate in the words and figures following to wit . . .

State of Indiana Switzerland County

This is to certify that I did on the 14th day of March 1833 solemnize the  
rites of Matrimony between John Washburn and Sarah Davis according to  
the laws the first having produced to me a license from the Clerk of  
Switzerland Circuit Court.

Given under my hand and seal this 14th day of March 1833

Amos A. Brown

Justice of the Peace

Edward Patton, Clerk She was the daughter of Samuel Davis (10) and  
Elizabeth Dixon (11).

Sons of John Washburn and Sarah Ann Davis:

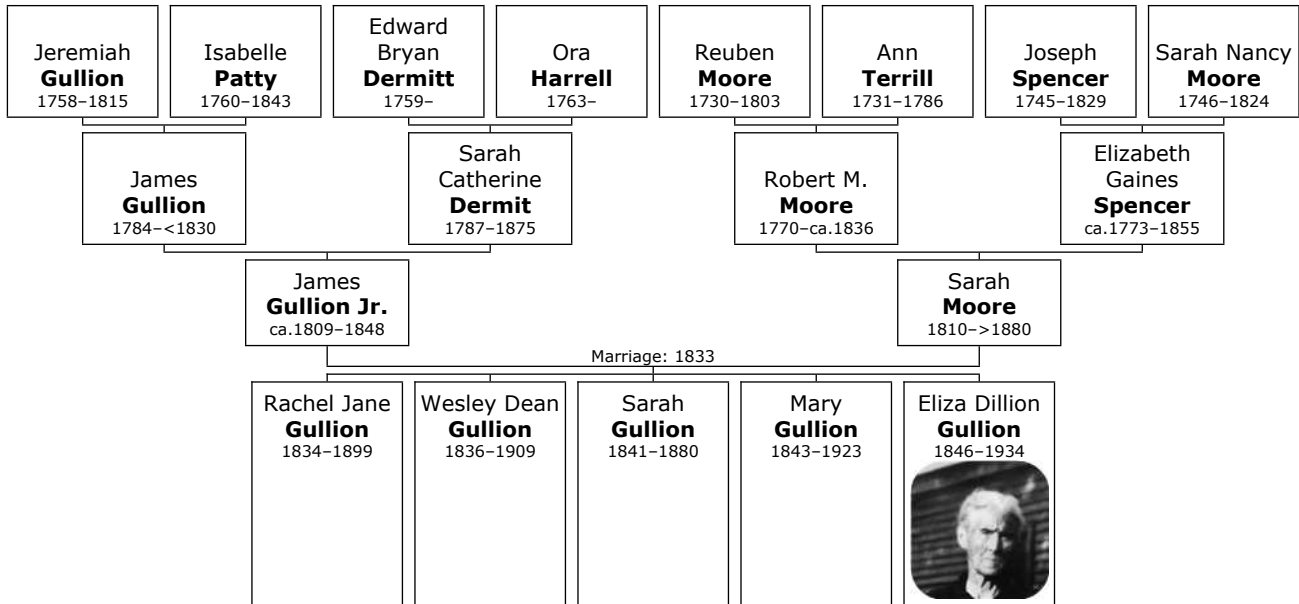
- + 2      m      I. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Switzerland Co. on March  
13, 1836. He died in English, Carroll Co., Kentucky, on  
December 23, 1925, at the age of 89.

Some census records give Samuel's place of birth as  
Kentucky, but he was probably born in Switzerland County,  
Indiana where his parents were married and where they  
appeared to live until his father's death. Samuel worked on  
a river boat taking logs down the Mississippi to New Orleans  
earlier in his life.

- m      II. **John Washburn** was born about 1839.

Nothing is known of John except that he was riding a river  
boat down the Mississippi River during the Civil War and  
was never heard from again.

**Family of James Gullion and Sarah Moore**



6. **James Gullion Jr.** was born about 1809 in Gallatin Co., Kentucky. He was the son of James Gullion (12) and Sarah Catherine Dermitt (13).

James died in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., between 1848 and 1849.

7. James married **Sarah Moore** on Friday, September 06, 1833, in Gallatin Co. They had five children.

Sarah was born in Gallatin Co. in 1810. Sarah died in Worthville, Carroll Co., after 1880. Marriage license 9/6/1833 by Ed E. Hawkins, DC. Bond 9/6/1833 sig. James Gullion, John More. Consent 9/6/1833 Robert More Test: James More, John More. She was the daughter of Robert M. Moore (14) and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer (15).

Sarah was living with her son, Wesley in Worthville, Carroll County, Kentucky during the 1880 census.

Children of James Gullion Jr. and Sarah Moore:

f I. **Rachel Jane Gullion** was born in Gallatin Co. on April 30, 1834. She died in English, Carroll Co., on February 28, 1899, at the age of 64. Rachel Jane was buried at Old Coleman Cemetery in Gilgal Hill.

m II. **Wesley Dean Gullion** was born in Carroll Co. in June 1836. He died in Henry Co., Kentucky, on December 19, 1909, at the age of 73. Wesley Dean was buried in Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky.

Wesley and Sarah had two other children who died prior to 1900 according to the census records.

The Owensboro Messenger  
Owensboro, Kentucky  
December 23, 1909

Carrollton, Ky., Dec. 22. --- Wesley Gullion, aged seventy-five years, was found frozen to death on the road between here and English, almost at his own door.

Transcribed by: GenealogyGirl

Interior Journal  
Stanford, Kentucky  
December 24, 1909

Wesley Gullion, aged 73, froze to death while going from Carrollton to English.

- f III. **Sarah Gullion** was born in Kentucky in 1841. She died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, in 1880 at the age of 39.

James and his son, James B., were living with Wesley Gullion in Worthville, Carroll Co., KY during the 1880. Sarah was not living with them and is presumed to have died prior to 1880.

- f IV. **Mary Gullion** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on December 10, 1843. She died in Carroll Co. on January 04, 1923, at the age of 79. Mary was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Carrollton, Carroll Co..

- + 3 f V. **Eliza Dillion Gullion** was born in Carroll Co. on October 02, 1846. She died in Carroll Co. on February 16, 1934, at the age of 87.



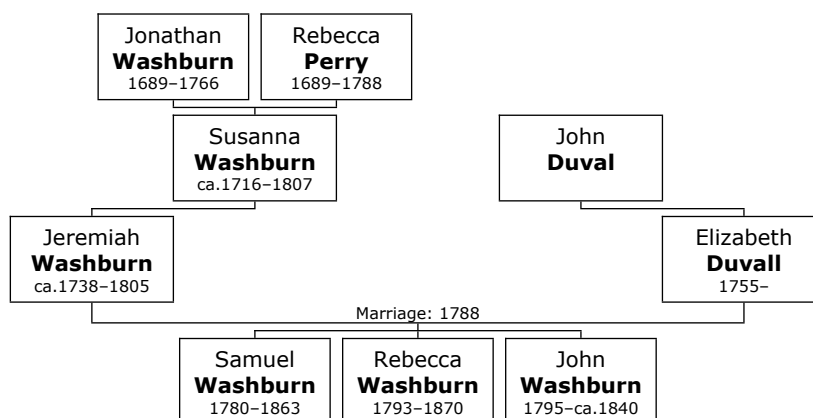
Eliza





### 3rd Generation

#### Family of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall



8. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born about 1738 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of Susanna Washburn (17).

Jeremiah died in Mason Co., Kentucky, between 1805 and October 1806.

Jeremiah was most likely the biological son of Susannah Washburn, but he was born out of wedlock and it appears that his uncle, Lemuel Washburn claimed him as his son. Susannah Washburn married George McKoy when Jeremiah was about 5 years old. Jeremiah refers to George McKoy, who Susannah married in 1743, as his step-father in his will dated July 20, 1801. Susannah Washburn and Lemuel Washburn were brother and sister and their parents were Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry, so Jeremiah's line to the Mayflower ancestors would be the same regardless of which one is the biological parent.

The Mayflower Society has accepted Jeremiah Washburn as the son of Lemuel Washburn, and Lemuel Washburn as the son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry. This acceptance has since been resended.

Jeremiah moved from Sussex Co., New Jersey to Washington Co., Pennsylvania in 1774. After 1785 he moved to Limestone, Mason Co., Kentucky.

He married **Rebecca Devore**. They had six children. She was the daughter of William Devore and Catharine Schoonmaker.

Rebecca died in Charleston, Bracken Co., in 1786.

9. Jeremiah married **Elizabeth Duvall** on Friday, June 20, 1788, in Bourbon Co. They had three children.

Elizabeth was born in Virginia in 1755. She was the daughter of John Duval (18).

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Rebecca Devore:

- f I. **Margaret Washburn** was born in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1760. She died in 1774 at the age of 14.
- m II. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. in 1763. He died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on July 05, 1853, at the age of 90. Joseph was buried at Salem Cemetery in Attica, Fountain Co..
- m III. **Cornelius Washburn** was born in Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania, in 1765. He died in Albany Co., Wyoming, in 1839 at the age of 74.
- m IV. **George Washburn** was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey, in 1767. He died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana, on March 09, 1850, at the age of 83. George was buried in New Richmond.  
  
George was a spy for Daniel Boone during the Revolutionary War. George live in Pennsylvania and Kentucky for a short time before moving to Ohio.
- f V. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. in 1767. She died in Montgomery Co., Indiana, in 1855 at the age of 88. Elizabeth was buried at Wesley Cemetery in Waynestown, Montgomery Co..
- m VI. **Nicholas Washburn** was born in Sussex Co. on April 17, 1767. He died in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, on November 05, 1851, at the age of 84. Nicholas was buried in Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, United States of America.

Children of Jeremiah Washburn and Elizabeth Duvall:

- m I. **Samuel Washburn** was born in Maysville, Mason Co., on April 04, 1780. He died in 1863 at the age of 82.
- f II. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Kentucky in 1793. She died in Rock Island Co., Illinois, in 1870 at the age of 77. Rebecca was buried in Rock Island Co.
- + 4 m III. **John Washburn** was born between 1795 and 1804. He died about 1840.  
  
Based on the will of his father-in-law and the 1840 census, John died probably late 1839 or early 1840. John and his second wife Sarah Davis had only two children: Samuel and John. John, Sr, was alive in May 1839 because he was mentioned in the settlement of his father-in-law's estate.

Sarah is listed without a husband in the 1840 census. Presumably John died sometime between May 1839 and mid-1840 when the census was taken.

There is a John Washburn in Switzerland County, Indiana in the 1820 census. This John Washburn married Sarah Bell in 1819. This John Washburn appears to be the same John Washburn who married Sarah Davis in 1833. Benton P. Washburne in his book *The Washburn Family in America* has John, the son of Jeremiah, married to Sarah Naylor. He indicates that most of the information on the Jeremiah Washburn family came from another source, but he could not remember the name and author of the or the source. I have yet to find any record of a John Washburn marrying a Sarah Naylor and Mr. Washburn does not site any source. If John married a Sarah Naylor, it is likely that the is his first of three wives. Pending further research, I have not added Sarah as a wife of John.

Samuel Washburn's death certificate (son of John) lists his mother as Susanna Davis. However, this is incorrect. Her first name was Sarah. This is supported by several census records and the record of her second marriage. A year or so after John's death Sarah remarried a James Moore in Switzerland Co., Indiana.

It is known from living family members that there was at least one daughter by Sarah's married to William Moore was Mollie (real name was Amanda). Mollie married a William Herman who later became fire department captain for Jefferson Co., Kentucky. They did not have children.

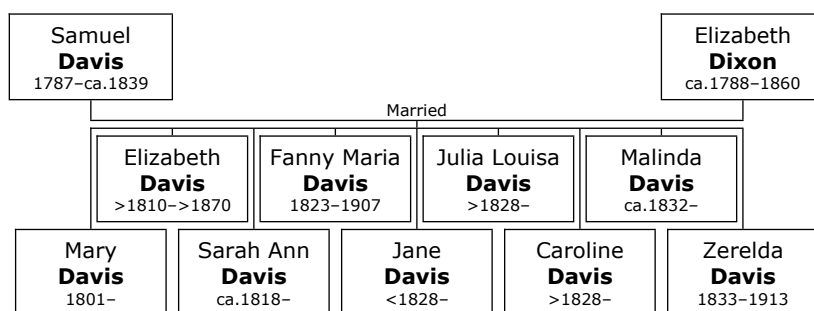
The 1850 census records for Switzerland Co., Indiana shows a James Moore, age 60; with Sally, age 38; Samuel, Age 15 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname), age 15; John, age 12 (listed without any indication of a Washburn surname) ; Permelia and Louisa, age 5; a daughter listed only as M., age 3; and an unnamed daughter age 1. The 1860 Carroll Co., Kentucky census shows Sarah A. Moore, age 42; Amanda Moore, age 17; Mary Moore, age 9; and Samuel Washburn, 25.

There were two other Washburn's in Switzerland Co., Indiana about the same time who appear to be related to

John: Jeremiah Washburn who married Syntha/Sally Evans 31 Dec 1823 and Samuel Washburn who married Polly Evans (daughter of Thomas) 4 Apr 1819, If this John is the John who was the son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Duvall, Samuel was John's brother and Jeremiah (who married Sally Evans) was his nephew, the son of his half brother, Nicholas.

DNA evidence clearly indicates that John was a descendant of the Washburn family from Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Jeremiah has been accepted by the Mayflower Society as a son of Lemuel and Lemuel and the son of Jonathon who married Rebecca Perry. Jeremiah is the logical choice for John's father based on circumstantial evidence.

### Family of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon



- 10. Samuel Davis** was born in 1787 in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York. Samuel died in Switzerland Co., Indiana, about 1839 at the age of 52.

In 1814 the people living in Vevay assembled a petition for the site of a courthouse. August 1822 a final agreement and the deed for the property were turned over to the county. Members of the Dufour family were the leading land holders and the wealthiest family in Vevay. Samuel Davis was hired to clean up the lot for \$25.00.

- 11.** He married **Elizabeth Dixon**. They had nine daughters.

Elizabeth was born in New York City, Manhattan Co., New York, about 1788. She reached 72 years of age and died in Switzerland Co., Indiana, in 1860.

Elizabeth was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Zerelda and Joshua Stevenson in Posey, Switzerland Co., IN in 1850. Elizabeth was living in Posey, Switzerland Co., IN with her daughter Malinda and son-in-law, Matthew Stephenson in the 1860 census. The death certificate of

daughter Fanny Mary lists her mother's maiden name as Smith. The death certificate of daughter Zeralda lists her mother's maiden name as Dixon. I have listed it as "Dixon" since she lived with Zeralda. My assumption is that Zeralda's family would have been more likely to have known her maiden name.

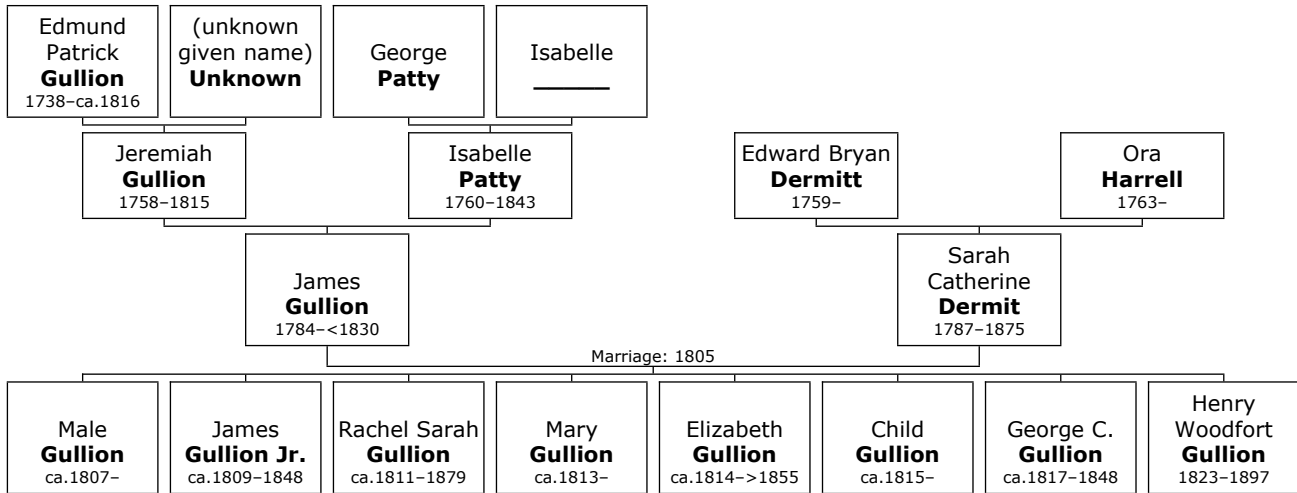
More facts and events for Elizabeth Dixon:

Residence: 1860 Posey, Switzerland, Indiana, USA  
Residence Post Office: Patriot

Daughters of Samuel Davis and Elizabeth Dixon:

- f I. **Mary Davis** was born between 1801 and 1810.
- f II. **Elizabeth Davis** was born in Indiana after 1810. She died after 1870.
- + 5 f III. **Sarah Ann Davis** was born in Ohio about 1818.
- f IV. **Fanny Maria Davis** was born in Patriot, Switzerland Co., Indiana, on May 11, 1823. She died in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., on February 16, 1907, at the age of 83. Fanny Maria was buried at Liberty Cemetery in Rising Sun.
- f V. **Jane Davis** was born before 1828.
- f VI. **Julia Louisa Davis** was born after 1828.
- f VII. **Caroline Davis** was born after 1828.
- f VIII. **Malinda Davis** was born in Indiana about 1832.
- f IX. **Zerelda Davis** was born in Indiana on November 25, 1833. She died in Allenville, Switzerland Co., Indiana, on December 27, 1913, at the age of 80. Zerelda was buried at Liberty Cemetery in Rising Sun, Ohio Co..

**Family of James Gullion and Sarah Dermit**



**12. James Gullion** was born between 1784 and 1785 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky. He was the son of Jeremiah Gullion (24) and Isabelle Patty (25).

James died in Worthville, Carroll Co., before 1830.

More facts and events for James Gullion:

Residence: 1810 Gallatin Co., Kentucky

Residence: 1820 Gallatin Co., Kentucky

**13. James** married **Sarah Catherine Dermit** on Saturday, May 25, 1805, in Henry Co., Kentucky. They had eight children.

Sarah Catherine was born in Henry Co. on Monday, September 10, 1787. She was the daughter of Edward Bryan Dermitt (26) and Ora Harrell (27).

Sarah Catherine reached 88 years of age and died in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on October 28, 1875. She was buried at Small fenced Gullion Cemetery in Sparta.

Children of James Gullion and Sarah Catherine Dermit:

- m I. **Male Gullion** was born in Kentucky about 1807.
- + 6 m II. **James Gullion Jr.** was born in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, about 1809. He died in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., between 1848 and 1849.
- f III. **Rachel Sarah Gullion** was born in Kentucky about 1811. She died in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky, in August 1879 at the age of 68.

- f IV. **Mary Gullion** was born in Carroll Co., Kentucky, about 1813.
- f V. **Elizabeth Gullion** was born about 1814. She died after 1855.
- VI. **Child Gullion** was born in Kentucky about 1815.
- m VII. **George C. Gullion** was born in Kentucky about 1817. He died in Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky, in 1848 at the age of 31.
- m VIII. **Henry Woodfort Gullion** was born in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on September 09, 1823. He died in Gallatin Co. on November 14, 1897, at the age of 74. Henry Woodfort was buried at on Family farm near Sparta in Sparta, Gallatin Co..

George C. Gullion may have died prior to 1850. His wife, Harriett, is listed in the Henry County, Kentucky census as head of household, but George is not.

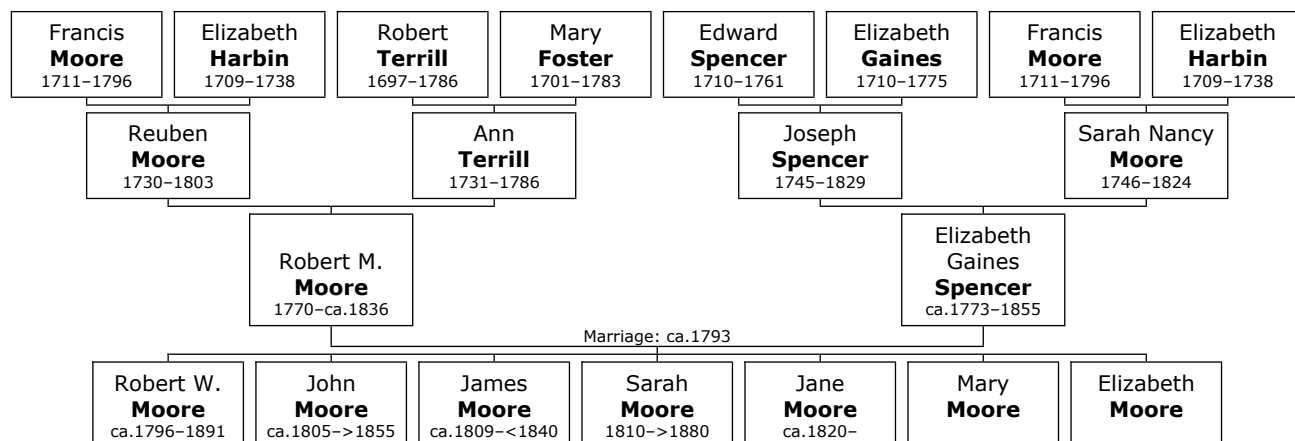
Henry Woodfort Gullion, 74, of nearby Sparta, Kentucky entered into rest Saturday, November 14, 1897. Son of the late James Gullion (1784-1830) & Sarah Catherine Dermit Gullion (1787-1875) and husband of Sarah Catherine Jacoby Gullion.

Henry had three sisters, Rachel (b-1811), Mary (b-1813), & Elizabeth (b-1814); and three brothers, James Jr. (b-1809), George (b-1817), & an unnamed infant boy (b/d-1815).

He is preceded in death by his parents; and seven children, Thurston Gullion (1853 - 1859), Leah Scott Gullion (1855 - 1880), Elizabeth Ann Gullion (1857 - 1862), Levin (Levi) Gullion (1857 - 1870), Ida (Kitty) Gullion (1859 - 1870), Catherine Gullion (1860-1896), and Edmund Asbury Gullion (1873-1873).

He is survived at the time of his passing by his wife, Sarah, whom he married in 1847; and eight children, Mary Alice Gullion Bruce (1849 - 1926), Susan Ann Gullion Brock (1851 - 1935), Curtis Monroe Gullion (1853 - 1936), Emily Alfred Gullion Baldon (1861 - 1943), Letitia (Lulie) Mae Gullion Moore (1863 - 1940), George Henry Gullion (1865 - 1927), James Elijah Gullion (1867 - 1937), and John Wesley Gullion (1871 - 1937).

## Family of Robert Moore and Elizabeth Spencer



- 14. Robert M. Moore** was born between 1770 and 1773 in Kentucky. He was the son of Reuben Moore (28) and Ann Terrill (29).

Robert M. died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, about 1836.

- 15.** Robert M. married **Elizabeth Gaines Spencer** about 1793 in Orange Co., Virginia. They had seven children.

Elizabeth Gaines was born in Orange Co. about 1773. She was the daughter of Joseph Spencer (30) and Sarah Nancy Moore (31).

Elizabeth Gaines reached 82 years of age and died in Grant Co., Kentucky, in 1855.

Children of Robert M. Moore and Elizabeth Gaines Spencer:

- m I. **Robert W. Moore** was born in Shelby Co., Kentucky, about 1796. He died in Carroll Co. on January 29, 1891, at the age of 95. Robert W. was buried at Washburn-Moore Cemetery in Carroll Co..

Obituary of Robert Moore, Carrollton Democrat, Published on 31, January, 1891.

Uncle Robert Moore, who lacked but a few days of being 95 years of age, passed away Thursday night after an illness of less than a week, with pneumonia. He was the oldest man in the county, and had lived his whole life within a mile or two of the spot where he was born, in 1796, about a year before Washington retired from the presidential chair. He was a clever and hospitable man; was remarkably hale and active up to his last illness; worked in the fields regularly until the close of the last season; would ride to Carrollton or elsewhere, mounting and dismounting



with ease. He had very little faith in physicians , and never sought their services, even refusing medical attention in his last illness. He cast his first vote in 1816 before he was 21 years of age and it was a Democratic vote. From that vote to until his last, a period of 75 years, he never scratched the party ticket, and attended all important elections. At last August elections when the State ticket was thought to be in danger, Uncle Bob was one of the first men at the polls, we learn. He was not a member of a church it was stated. His wife survives, being about 70 years old, and four children are still living.

2 August, 1890, Carrollton Democrat

Uncle Bob Moore of the Mill Creek precinct will soon be 96 years old; he is as active as many a man at seventy. He does most of the work on his farm of 125 acres, and rides alone all over the country. Only last Thursday he was in Carrollton. He is a life long democrat and is just sure to vote the full ticket next Monday.

WILL OF ROBERT MOORE, 29 JANUARY, 1891  
PAGE 626, WILL BK

I Robert Moore of the County of Carroll, State of Kentucky do make this my last Will and testamet hereby revoking any and all former Will I may have made. I give and to my wife Gemimia Moore the farm on which now now reside situated in the County of Carroll containing One Hundred and Twenty Five acres during her life and all the stock, household goods, furniture provisions and whatever personal property which may be -----? at the time of my decease during her natural life as aforesaid, she however being directed to sell as much of the perishable property as may be sufficient to pay my just debts. At the death of my said wife the real estate aforesaid I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah McDonald. I having already given to my daughter Jane Florence Seven hundred dollars and to Masterson Hedges Five Hundred dollars and to my son Robert Moore, Two Hundred and Eighty and to Amanda Smith Five Hundred Dollars and to Ellen Finlensteadt Five Hundred and Sixty Dollars, I do hereby constitute and appoint Thomas McDonnell as my Executor of this my last Will and testament,

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 29 day of January 1891.

Signed and acknowledged by Robert Moore in the presence of ,

B.T. Robertson  
Hume Beetem  
Note: Humphery Beetem

Filed with Carroll County Clerk, on 16th day of February, 1891.

More facts and events for Robert W. Moore:

Residence: 1880 Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky

- m II. **John Moore** was born in Kentucky about 1805. He died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, after 1855.
- m III. **James Moore** was born in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, about 1809. He died in Carroll Co. before 1840.
- + 7 f IV. **Sarah Moore** was born in Gallatin Co. in 1810. She died in Worthville, Carroll Co., after 1880.  
Sarah was living with her son, Wesley in Worthville, Carroll County, Kentucky during the 1880 census.
- f V. **Jane Moore** was born about 1820.
- f VI. **Mary Moore.**
- f VII. **Elizabeth Moore.**

## 4th Generation

### Family of Susanna Washburn and George McCoy

- 17. Susanna Washburn** was born about 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of Jonathan Washburn (36) and Rebecca Perry (37).

Susanna died in Sussex Co., New Jersey, on March 26, 1807, at the age of 91.

Jeremiah Washburn names his "step father George McCoy" in his will. George McCoy was supposedly the husband of Susanna Washburn.

Plymouth Co. Court Records, Vol. 2, General Sessions of the Peace, Session 9, March 1735/36, case #6, p. 56, Susanna Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of said Town, Single woman, in court for fornication, "for having...a Bastard Child born of her body some time within five months."

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks Co PA went north up the Delaware River to NJ Frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Wallkill River. At this time this was Morris Co. until 1753 when Sussex Co was created from Morris. John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate ca 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his Brother George McCoy (fur trapper), likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to NJ ca 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth Co MA courts record states that "a" Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped. [Drapers Manuscripts] states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in NJ when he was ca 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager NJ records George has been found including a NJ land deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Rev War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft.

Pitt PA-stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason Co. KY. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his step father. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement names a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives

Susanna married **George McCoy** in 1743 in Wantage Township, Sussex Co. They had one son.

George was born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, in 1717. He reached 84 years of age and died in New Jersey in 1801.

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks County Pennsylvania went north up the Delaware River to the New Jersey frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakatting Creek where it enters the Wallkill River. At this time this was Morris County until 1753 when Sussex County was created from Morris.

John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight children over the next 50 years and died intestate about 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his brother George McCoy [a fur trapper] likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to New Jersey about 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth County Massachusetts courts record states that a Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped.

Drapers Manuscripts states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in New Jersey when he was about 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager New Jersey records George has been found including a New Jerseyland deed confirming his lease on the Papakatting Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Revoutionary War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt, Pennsylvania and stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason County, Kentucky. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his

stepfather. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement names a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives.

Son of Susanna Washburn:

+ 8        m        I. **Jeremiah Washburn** was born in Sussex Co., New Jersey, about 1738. He died in Mason Co., Kentucky, between 1805 and October 1806.

Jeremiah was most likely the biological son of Susannah Washburn, but he was born out of wedlock and it appears that his uncle, Lemuel Washburn claimed him as his son. Susannah Washburn married George McKoy when Jeremiah was about 5 years old. Jeremiah refers to George McKoy, who Susannah married in 1743, as his step-father in his will dated July 20, 1801. Susannah Washburn and Lemuel Washburn were brother and sister and their parents were Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry, so Jeremiah's line to the Mayflower ancestors would be the same regardless of which one is the biological parent.

The Mayflower Society has accepted Jeremiah Washburn as the son of Lemuel Washburn, and Lemuel Washburn as the son of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry. This acceptance has since been rescinded.

Jeremiah moved from Sussex Co., New Jersey to Washington Co., Pennsylvania in 1774. After 1785 he moved to Limestone, Mason Co., Kentucky.

Son of Susanna Washburn and George McCoy:

          m        I. **James McCoy** was born in Sussex Co. in 1746.

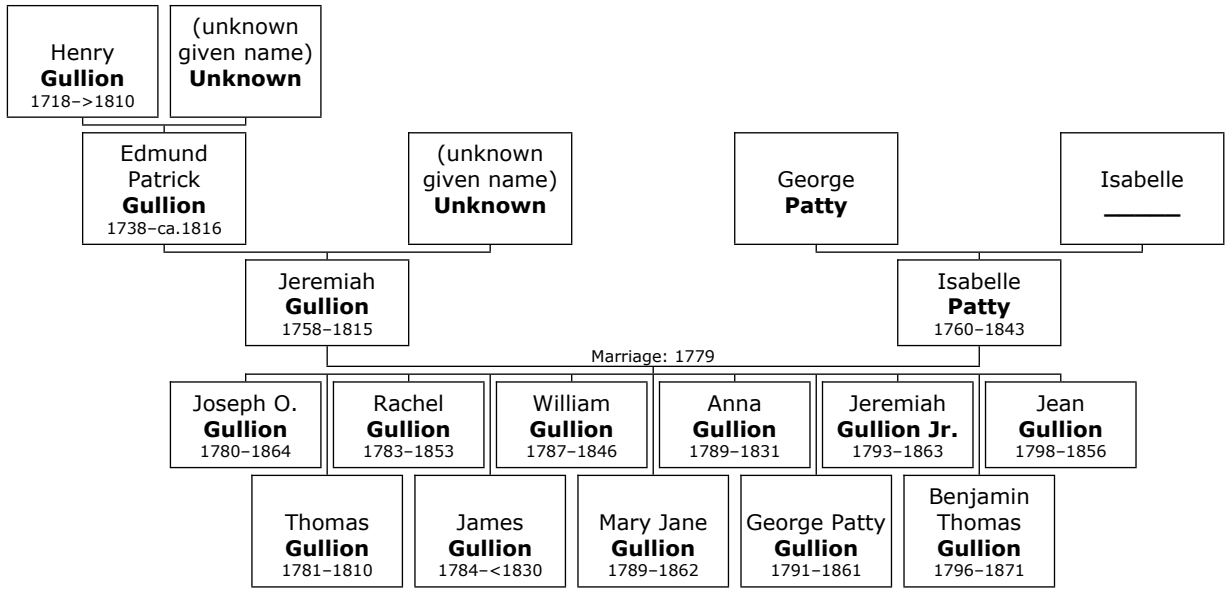
## **John Duval**

### **18. John Duval.**

Daughter of John Duval:

+ 9        f        I. **Elizabeth Duvall** was born in Virginia in 1755.

**Family of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty**



**24. Jeremiah Gullion** was born on Tuesday, November 28, 1758, at what is now in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of Edmund Patrick Gullion (48) and (unknown given name) Unknown (49).

Jeremiah died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, in April 1815 at the age of 56. He was buried at then Gallatin Co., KY, near mouth of Eagle Creek, then Gallatin Co., KY in Carroll Co..

Jeremiah Gullion was born 11/28/1758 near Hannahstown, PA. This is where he also married Isabelle "Belle" Patty, in January of 1779, at her parent's home (George and Isabelle Patty or Pattie) near Hannahstown, Pennsylvania by Mr. Frisby, Justice of the Peace. Isabelle was born in Ireland on March 3,1760. Her parents having immigrated to America prior to the Revolutionary War.

Jeremiah lived in Westmoreland Co., PA when he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. According to a Gullion researcher, Jeremiah served in the Revolutionary War off and on from 1776 to 1783 as a private with the PA troops under Captains Joseph Erwin, Matthew Jack and Jeremiah Lochrey and under Colonel Carnahan. He was "hired out" to the Continental Militia as an Indian spy and ranger. During the Battle of Long Island, he was wounded twice, once in the foot and once in the right leg. In 1780, he was sent to Lexington, KY as an Indian spy by Colonel Todd and served under General Clark in the Indian expeditions to Chilicothe and Pickaway in Ohio. He also fought in the battles of Hannahstown and Blue Lick (Indian raids in Westmoreland Co., PA).

Jeremiah and his family moved with his great grandparents (Patrick and

Mary O'Gullion), his father and his siblings and their families to Fayette Co., KY in 1786. He was in the Kentucky Militia in 1787 under Ensign Rich'd Masterson. In 1801 he was a Captain in the Kentucky Militia.

Jeremiah and his brother John "Jack" are said to have been the first residents of Frankfort, KY. Jeremiah built the first house in 1788 where the Methodist Church now stands. He bought two lots on Washington St. and an outlying lot containing four acres from James Wilkinson in January, 1792 "in consideration of the sum of five Shillings, Current money of Virginia."

In 1794, he settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Eagle Creek, in Gallatin County, KY, present day Carroll County. In April of 1815, at the age of 58, Jeremiah died at his home on the Kentucky River.

Belle applied for a widow's pension on 3/16/1837 in Henry Co., KY, which commenced in 1837 in the amount of \$20 annually for her husband's service. She died in Carroll County on August 1, 1843 at the age of 83.

- 25.** Jeremiah married **Isabelle Patty** in January 1779 in Hannahstown, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania. They had eleven children.

Isabelle was born in Ireland on Monday, March 03, 1760. Isabelle reached 83 years of age and died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on August 01, 1843. Jeremiah and Isabella were married at her father's home near Hannahstown, Pennsylvania, in Westmoreland County, by Mr. Frisby, Justice of the Peace. She was the daughter of George Patty (50) and Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ (51).

Isabella immigrated to America with her father prior to the Revolutionary War. She applied for a widow's pension on March 16, 1837 in Henry County, Kentucky based on her husband's service. She was awarded a pension of \$20 annually from March 4, 1837.

Children of Jeremiah Gullion and Isabelle Patty:

- m I. **Joseph O. Gullion** was born in Pennsylvania in 1780. He died in Boone Co., Indiana, on February 03, 1864, at the age of 84. Joseph O. was buried at Ceder Hill Cemetery in Lebanon City, Boone Co..

Joseph settled (probably with his parents) on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Eagle Creek in (now) Carroll County, Kentucky around 1794. His parents gave him and his brother James land shortly thereafter. Neither James or Joseph shared in Jeremiah's estate since they had already

received their share. He moved moved to Boone County, Indiana.

m II. **Thomas Gullion** was born in Pennsylvania on April 03, 1781. He died on May 10, 1810, at the age of 29.

f III. **Rachel Gullion** was born in Pennsylvania on February 03, 1783. She died in Henry Co. in 1853 at the age of 69.

More facts and events for Rachel Gullion:

Residence: 1853 Henry Co., Kentucky

+ 12 m IV. **James Gullion** was born in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky, between 1784 and 1785. He died in Worthville, Carroll Co., before 1830.

m V. **William Gullion** was born in Gallatin Co. on July 20, 1787. He died in Mississippi Co., Missouri, in 1846 at the age of 58.

In 1844 William moved his family to Missouri. On March 20, 1846, his second wife, Sarah Ann, appointed administrator of his estate.

f VI. **Mary Jane Gullion** was born in Gallatin Co. on August 20, 1789. She died in Switzerland Co., Indiana, in 1862 at the age of 72.

William and Polly moved their family to Switzerland County, Indiana in 1818 and the history of that area states that they "reared a large family."

f VII. **Anna Gullion** was born in Gallatin Co. on August 20, 1789. She died in Switzerland Co., Indiana, in 1831 at the age of 41.

m VIII. **George Patty Gullion** was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, on April 03, 1791. He died in Henry Co. on September 06, 1861, at the age of 70. George Patty was buried in Dermit Cemetery, near English, Carroll Co., Kentucky.

m IX. **Jeremiah Gullion Jr.** was born in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on August 11, 1793. He died in Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa, on December 21, 1863, at the age of 70. Jeremiah was buried at Gullion Cemetery in Attica.

Jeremiah served in War of 1812. He moved to Fountain Co., Indiana about 1829 and moved to Iowa in 1844. In 1851 he applied for bounty land based on his War of 1812 service while resident of Knoxville, Marion Co., IA and was



allowed 80 acres (Warrant #339 62). On October 15, 1855 he applied for more bounty land and was allowed 80 acres. Jeremiah was the judge of the first election held in Marion Co., IA, at the home of Alexander May on April 6, 1846. Jeremiah was one of the first settlers in Marion Co., IA. Alexander May's wife, Hester Sherwood, was a sister of Hannah Simmons Gullion's Mother, Frances Sherwood Simmons. They traveled west with members of Rebecca's family.

- m X. **Benjamin Thomas Gullion** was born in Kentucky on December 13, 1796. He died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on September 05, 1871, at the age of 74. Benjamin Thomas was buried at Mill Creek Road near English, Kentucky in Carroll Co..

In 1878 Benjamin lived on a farm near O'Neal's Ferry. In 1848 he and his wife, Mary, sold 100 acres where Benjamin farmed and lived to T. W. Bates.

Carrollton Democrat, September, 1871

Died, Benjamin Gullion SR.,

At his residence on Mill Creek in this county on Tuesday, September 5, 1871, Benjamin Gullion SR., in the 75th year of his age.

He was born in Frankfort, KY., and came to what is now Carroll County about the year 1797.

He was a well known and highly esteemed citizen and many relatives and friends mourn his departure, which tho occasioned by disease, a cancer of 55 years standing, in the course of nature could not have been delayed much longer. His brother George P. Gullion SR. died on the same day of the same month, just 10 years previous, September 5, 1861.

This obituary is in the file of Jeremiah Gullion at DAR headquarters, along with the signed affidavit of Kathryn Salyers.

I certify that the above to be a true copy of the obituary of Benjamin Gullion as it appeared in the Carrollton Democrat, September, 1871.

The September Issue of the Carrollton Democrat is in my possession.

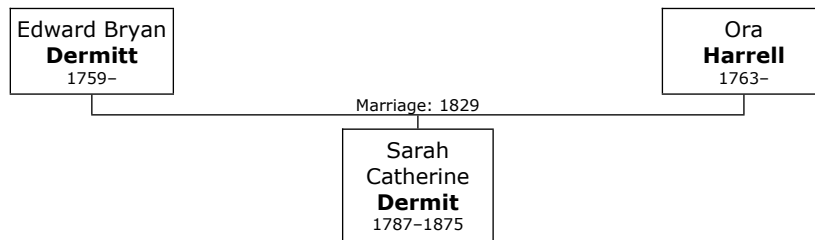
All newspapers prior to 1937 were destroyed by the 1937

flood.  
Signed Kathryn Salyers

Note: Benjamin Gullion, wife Mary Dawkins and daughter Elizabeth Gullion Robertson are buried in the Robertson Cemetery on Mill Creek Road in Carroll County. Brother George is buried on the Taylor Farm in Greensbottom, this cemetery has almost been destroyed.

- f XI. **Jean Gullion** was born in Kentucky on January 26, 1798. She died in Boone Co., Indiana, on April 05, 1856, at the age of 58.

### Family of Edward Dermitt and Ora Harrell



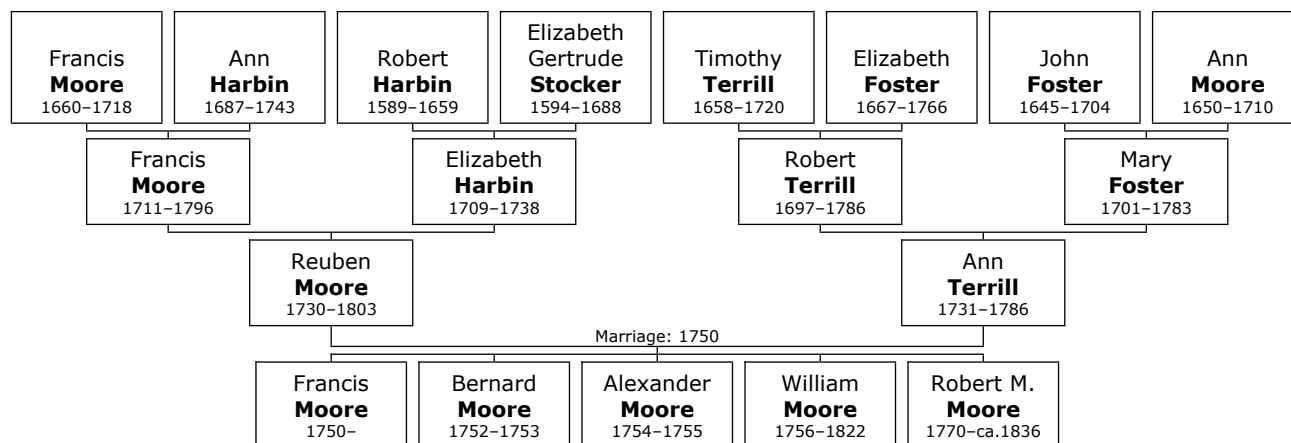
- 26. Edward Bryan Dermitt** was born in 1759 in Henry Co., Kentucky. He is deceased. Edward Bryan was buried in Benham, Ripley Co., Indiana.
- 27.** Edward Bryan married **Ora Harrell** on Tuesday, April 14, 1829, in Ripley Co. They had one daughter.

Ora was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, in 1763. She is deceased.

Daughter of Edward Bryan Dermitt and Ora Harrell:

- + 13 f I. **Sarah Catherine Dermitt** was born in Henry Co., Kentucky, on September 10, 1787. She died in Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on October 28, 1875, at the age of 88.

## Family of Reuben Moore and Ann Terrill



**28. Reuben Moore** was born in 1730 in Orange Co., Virginia. He was the son of Francis Moore (56) and Elizabeth Harbin (57).

Reuben died in Smiths Creek, Augusta Co., on August 06, 1803, at the age of 73.

**29. Reuben** married **Ann Terrill** in 1750 in Orange Co. They had five sons.

Ann was born in Orange Co. in 1731. She was the daughter of Robert Terrill (58) and Mary Foster (59).

Ann reached 55 years of age and died in Orange Co. on February 13, 1786.

Reuben Moore married **Chloe Irby** on Friday, October 19, 1781, in Halifax Co. They had seven children.

Chloe was born in Halifax Co. in 1759. She reached 76 years of age and died in Halifax Co. in 1835.

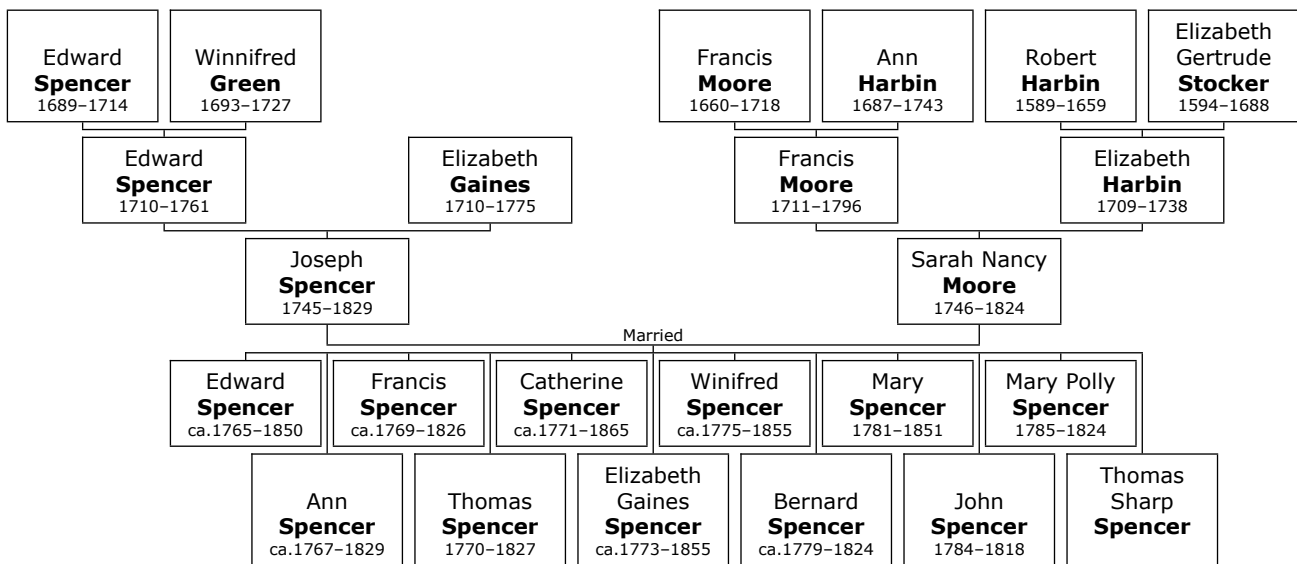
Sons of Reuben Moore and Ann Terrill:

- m I. **Francis Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1750.
- m II. **Bernard Moore** was born in Virginia in 1752. He died in 1753 at the age of 1.
- m III. **Alexander Moore** was born in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1754. He died in 1755 at the age of 1.
- m IV. **William Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1756. He died in Woodstock, Pulaski Co., Kentucky, on April 22, 1822, at the age of 66.
- + 14 m V. **Robert M. Moore** was born in Kentucky between 1770 and 1773. He died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, about 1836.

Children of Reuben Moore and Chloe Irby:

- m I. **Anthony Irby Moore** was born in Halifax Co. in 1783.
- m II. **Harrison Moore** was born in 1785. He died in 1786 at the age of 1.
- f III. **Catherine Moore** was born in 1786. She died in 1787 at the age of 1.
- f IV. **Frances Fanny Moore** was born in 1787. She died in 1788 at the age of 1.
- f V. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in 1788. She died on November 23, 1833, at the age of 45.
- m VI. **Reuben Moore** was born in 1789. He died on November 23, 1833, at the age of 44.
- m VII. **Ludson Moore** was born in 1790. He died in 1791 at the age of 1.

**Family of Joseph Spencer and Sarah Moore**



**30. Joseph Spencer** was born in 1745 in Culpeper Co., Virginia. He was the son of Edward Spencer (60) and Elizabeth Gaines (61).

Joseph served in the military at Captain, 7th Regiment in Virginia between June 01, 1775 and 1783. He served in the military at Revolutionary War Virginia Captain 7th Regiment, Continental Army, resigned 14 Nov 1777 in Virginia on May 08, 1776. Joseph served in the military at Captain, Seventh Regiment in Virginia in November 1777.

He died in Pendleton Co., Kentucky, on August 27, 1829, at the age of 84. Joseph was buried in Napoleon, Gallatin Co.

Some researchers have given Joseph's name as "Dyke." I have found nothing to confirm this.

**31.** He married **Sarah Nancy Moore**. They had twelve children.

Sarah Nancy was born in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1746. She was the daughter of Francis Moore (62) and Elizabeth Harbin (63).

Sarah Nancy reached 78 years of age and died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, in 1824. She was buried in Napoleon, Gallatin Co.

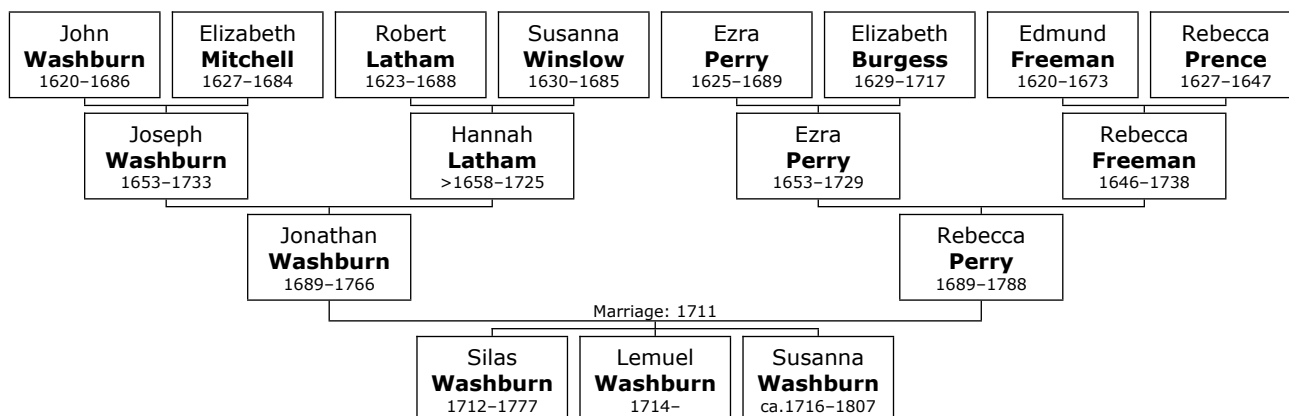
Children of Joseph Spencer and Sarah Nancy Moore:

- m I. **Edward Spencer** was born in Orange Co., Virginia, about 1765. He died in Napoleon, Gallatin Co., Kentucky, in June 1850 at the age of 85.
- f II. **Ann Spencer** was born in Orange Co. about 1767. She died in 1829 at the age of 62.
- m III. **Francis Spencer** was born in Orange Co. about 1769. He died in 1826 at the age of 57.
- m IV. **Thomas Spencer** was born in Amherst Co. in 1770. He died in Buckingham Co. in 1827 at the age of 57.
- f V. **Catherine Spencer** was born about 1771. She died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on March 02, 1865, at the age of 94.
- + 15 f VI. **Elizabeth Gaines Spencer** was born in Orange Co. about 1773. She died in Grant Co., Kentucky, in 1855 at the age of 82.
- f VII. **Winifred Spencer** was born about 1775. She died in Kentucky in 1855 at the age of 80.
- m VIII. **Bernard Spencer** was born in Culpeper Co. about 1779. He died in Grant Co., Kentucky, on July 22, 1824, at the age of 45.
- f IX. **Mary Spencer** was born in Orange Co. on December 25, 1781. She died in Bullitt Co., Kentucky, on January 21, 1851, at the age of 69.
- m X. **John Spencer** was born in 1784. He died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, in 1818 at the age of 34.
- f XI. **Mary Polly Spencer** was born in Culpeper Co. on December 15, 1785. She died in Napoleon, Gallatin Co., Kentucky, on April 01, 1824, at the age of 38.
- m XII. **Thomas Sharp Spencer**.



## 5th Generation

### Family of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry



- 34. Jonathan Washburn** was born in 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Joseph Washburn (68) and Hannah Latham (69).

Jonathan died in Bridgewater on December 26, 1766, at the age of 77.

Jonathan Washburn, the third son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn, born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1683, married Rebecca Perry, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry Jr, of Sandwich, MA on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich. She was born on 2 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, a granddaughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Prence) Freeman.

No death or probate records were found for Jonathan Washburn in Plymouth County, and he may have died in New York or New Jersey, since all three of his children apparently moved to that part of the country.

Jonathan Washburn had three children by Rebecca Perry.

(Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts --- Fourth Generation in America --  
- Families of the Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham)

- 35.** At the age of 22, Jonathan married **Rebecca Perry** on December 24, 1711, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., when she was 22 years old. They had three children.

Rebecca was born in Sandwich on October 02, 1689. She was the daughter of Ezra Perry (70) and Rebecca Freeman (71).

Rebecca reached 99 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on November 05, 1788.

Jonathan Washburn married **Rebecca Johnson** in 1719. Rebecca was born in West Bridgewater in 1701. She was the daughter of Isaac Johnson and Abigail Leavitt.

Rebecca reached 83 years of age and died in 1784.

Children of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry:

m I. **Silas Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on February 11, 1712. He died in Putnam, Washington Co., New York, in 1777 at the age of 64.

m II. **Lemuel Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on August 18, 1714. He died in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

In Sept. 1733 Lemuel Washburn and Samuel Edson III, both of Bridgewater, labourers, were presented in court for "prophaning the Sabbath" on 4 June 1733 at the meeting house in South Bridgewater, where they "did Whisper and Laff and divert themselves" during the service. He probably moved to New Jersey, but no marriage record was found for him. He was possibly the Lemuel Washburn who was living in Sussex Co., NJ, in the 1740s, but he was not a head of household in New Jersey in the 1790 federal census.

+ 17 f III. **Susanna Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1716. She died in Sussex Co., New Jersey, on March 26, 1807, at the age of 91.

Jeremiah Washburn names his "step father George McCoy" in his will. George McCoy was supposedly the husband of Susanna Washburn.

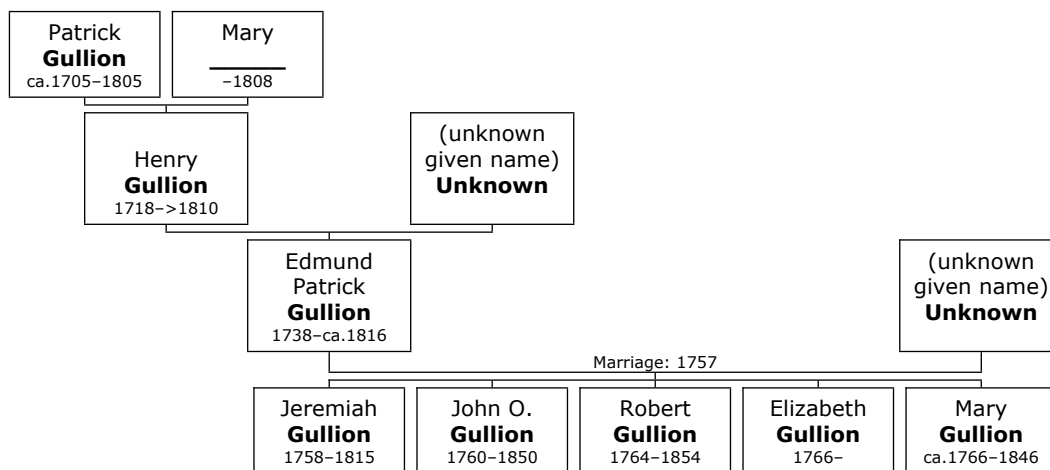
Plymouth Co. Court Records, Vol. 2, General Sessions of the Peace, Session 9, March 1735/36, case #6, p. 56, Susanna Washburn of Bridgewater, daughter of Jonathan Washburn of said Town, Single woman, in court for fornication, "for having...a Bastard Child born of her body some time within five months."

Shortly after 1740 brothers John and George McCoy from Bucks Co PA went north up the Delaware River to NJ Frontier. Here they both leased land from Richard Gardner on the Papakating Creek where it enters the Walkill River. At this time this was Morris Co. until 1753 when Sussex Co was created from Morris. John soon married Elisabeth Morris and reared a family of eight



children over the next 50 years and died intestate ca 1801. [Most of data is primary evidence.] Supporting data indicates that his Brother George McCoy (fur trapper), likely married Susanna Washburn who likely came to NJ ca 1743-45 with brother Lemuel. Primary evidence, a Plymouth Co MA courts record states that "a" Susanna dau of Jonathan Washburn and Rebecca Perry was cited in 1735 record as being unwed and pregnant and soon to have a baby. A careful search of the records indicates that members of the family left the county and went west to avoid the scandal and embarrassment and the court charges were apparently dropped. [Drapers Manuscripts] states that Washburn family records report that Jeremiah arrived in NJ when he was ca 7-years old. It is likely George McCoy soon married Susanna and started a family. In the meager NJ records George has been found including a NJ land deed confirming his lease on the Papakattig Creek. Jeremiah is found witnessing a will and on the tax records. Here Jeremiah meets and marries Rebecce Devore and starts his family. Just before the Rev War Jeremiah's family moves to Ft. Pitt PA-stays here until 1785 and moves again to Maysville (Limestone) Mason Co. KY. Jeremiah and Arthur Fox were active for years surveying land. Here Jeremiah raised his family, by two wives. Jeremiah writes his will in 1801 and names his stepfather George McCoy and wills to his first son George anything that he might receive from his step father. Jeremiah's 1806 estate settlement names a James McCoy (could be a half brother) and other friends and relatives

### Family of Edmund Gullion and Unknown



- 48. Edmund Patrick Gullion** was born between 1738 and 1741. He was the son of Henry Gullion (96) and (unknown given name) Unknown (97).

Edmund Patrick died about 1816.

Edmund is buried in the Gullion Cemetery, on Jeremiah Gullion's land on the Kentucky River near the mouth of Eagle Creek in what is now Carroll County, Kentucky.

- 49.** Edmund Patrick married **(unknown given name) Unknown** in 1757. They had five children.

Children of Edmund Patrick Gullion and (unknown given name) Unknown:

- + 24 m I. **Jeremiah Gullion** was born in Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania, on November 28, 1758. He died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, in April 1815 at the age of 56.

Jeremiah Gullion was born 11/28/1758 near Hannahstown, PA. This is where he also married Isabelle "Belle" Patty, in January of 1779, at her parent's home (George and Isabelle Patty or Pattie) near Hannahstown, Pennsylvania by Mr. Frisby, Justice of the Peace. Isabelle was born in Ireland on March 3, 1760. Her parents having immigrated to America prior to the Revolutionary War.

Jeremiah lived in Westmoreland Co., PA when he enlisted in the Revolutionary War. According to a Gullion researcher, Jeremiah served in the Revolutionary War off and on from 1776 to 1783 as a private with the PA troops under Captains Joseph Erwin, Matthew Jack and Jeremiah Lochrey and under Colonel Carnahan. He was "hired out" to the Continental Militia as an Indian spy and ranger. During the Battle of Long Island, he was wounded twice, once in the foot and once in the right leg. In 1780, he was sent to Lexington, KY as an Indian spy by Colonel Todd and served under General Clark in the Indian expeditions to Chillicothe and Pickaway in Ohio. He also fought in the battles of Hannahstown and Blue Lick (Indian raids in Westmoreland Co., PA).

Jeremiah and his family moved with his great grandparents (Patrick and Mary O'Gullion), his father and his siblings and their families to Fayette Co., KY in 1786. He was in the Kentucky Militia in 1787 under Ensign Rich'd Masterson. In 1801 he was a Captain in the Kentucky Militia.

Jeremiah and his brother John "Jack" are said to have been the first residents of Frankfort, KY. Jeremiah built the first house in 1788 where the Methodist Church now stands. He bought two lots on Washington St. and an outlying lot containing four acres from James Wilkinson in January, 1792 "in consideration of the sum of five Shillings, Current money of Virginia."

In 1794, he settled on the Kentucky River at the mouth of Eagle Creek, in Gallatin County, KY, present day Carroll County. In April of 1815, at the age of 58, Jeremiah died at his home on the Kentucky River.

Belle applied for a widow's pension on 3/16/1837 in Henry Co., KY, which commenced in 1837 in the amount of \$20 annually for her husband's service. She died in Carroll County on August 1, 1843 at the age of 83.

- m II. **John O. Gullion** was born on April 28, 1760. He died in Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana, on June 29, 1850, at the age of 90. John O. was buried at Twin Springs Cemetery in Howard Co..

John served with brothers in Revolutionary War, Rifle Co. attached to 2nd Pennsylvania Reg., Commanded by Col. Broadheads Reg. He enlisted at Hannahstown, Pennsylvania April or May 1776. John was severely wounded in the battle of Long Island, discharged at Valley Forge in 1777, and returned home late that year. He served several other times. John resided in Ohio for many years, then Switzerland County Indiana, where he was living in 1818 in Jefferson Township. He was awarded a pension in 1831 based on his Revolutionary War service at age 71. He also resided in Decatur County, Indiana and was living with his son, Thomas, in Clay County, Indiana in the 1850 census.

- m III. **Robert Gullion** was born in near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River on February 04, 1764. He died in Switzerland Co., Indiana, on July 10, 1854, at the age of 90. Robert was buried at Gullion Family Cemetery in York., Switzerland Co..

Robert Gullion was born February 4, 1764 near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River. Around 1780 or 1781, at the age of 16, he enlisted in a company of militia or rangers

under Capt. Shearer of Westmoreland Co., PA. DAR records note that he was stationed at a blockhouse on the waters of Turtle Creek in PA for 90 days. In 1782, he marched against the Indians on the Ohio River under Col. Wm. Crawford.

Around 1785 he married Barbary, whose maiden name is unknown, in Washington Co., PA. Soon thereafter Robert's grandparents, father and maybe his mother, and his siblings, moved together to Fayette Co., KY.

In 1799, at 35 years of age, Robert settled at the mouth of Log Lick Creek in York Twp., Switzerland Co., Indiana. In 1814 Robert was one of the first Grand Jurists in Switzerland Co. along with Stillwell Heady, another pioneer who had immigrated to KY from PA before moving to said county. Robert's son, Henry, married Stillwell's daughter, Charity about this time.

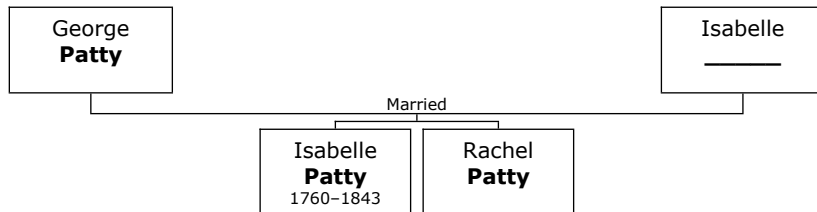
In 1832 Barbary was buried in the Gullion Family Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription reads, "Barbary Gullian, Consort of Robert, d. Dec. 20, 1832, aged 67 years." In 1854 Robert died on July 10, 1854, "In the 89th year of his age."

f IV. **Elizabeth Gullion** was born between 1766 and 1768.

There was a James Donaldson living in Port William, Gallatin County, Kentucky (later Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky) in the 1820 census. There were eight children in the household (3 males and 5 females) plus an adult female, presumably Elizabeth.

f V. **Mary Gullion** was born about 1766. She died in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky, on August 16, 1846, at the age of 80. Mary was buried in Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky, United States of America.

**Family of George Patty and Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_**



**50. George Patty.**

**51.** He married **Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_**. They had two daughters.

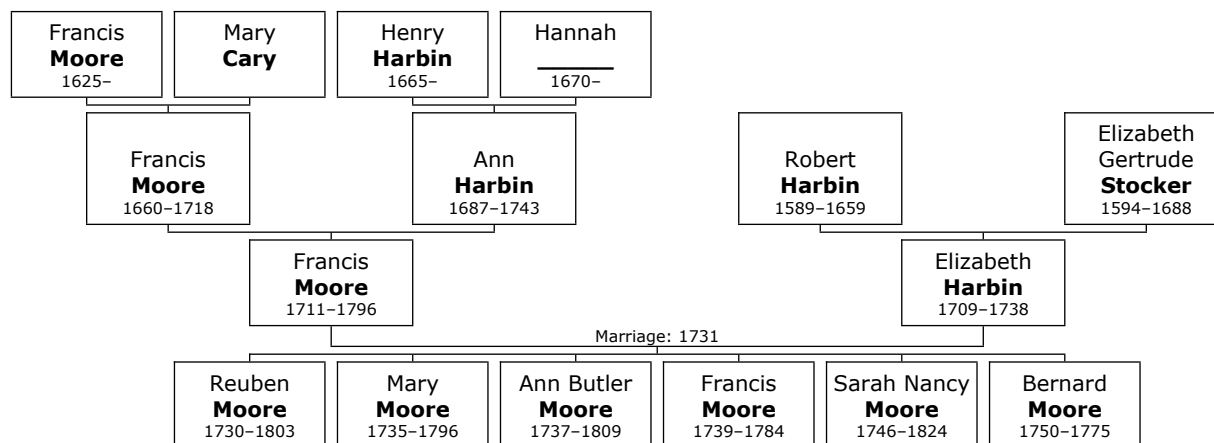
Daughters of George Patty and Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_ :

+ 25 f I. **Isabelle Patty** was born in Ireland on March 03, 1760. She died in Carroll Co., Kentucky, on August 01, 1843, at the age of 83.

Isabella immigrated to America with her father prior to the Revolutionary War. She applied for a widow's pension on March 16, 1837 in Henry County, Kentucky based on her husband's service. She was awarded a pension of \$20 annually from March 4, 1837.

f II. **Rachel Patty**.

### Family of Francis Moore and Elizabeth Harbin



**56. Francis Moore** was born in 1711 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia. He was the son of Francis Moore (112) and Ann Harbin (113).

Francis owned property in 1739 in Essex Co. (Sells land inherited from his father.). He died in Orange Co. on August 10, 1796, at the age of 85.

Col. Francis Moore, Father of Bernard Moore, qualified as Lieutenant of Orange Co. in 1742, Captain in 1749, Major in 1757, and Lt. Col. in 1767. He was also justice of the Peace on member of the committee of Safety in 1774. Several deeds seem to show that he died about 1799.

**57. Francis** married **Elizabeth Harbin** in 1731 in King George Co. They had six children.

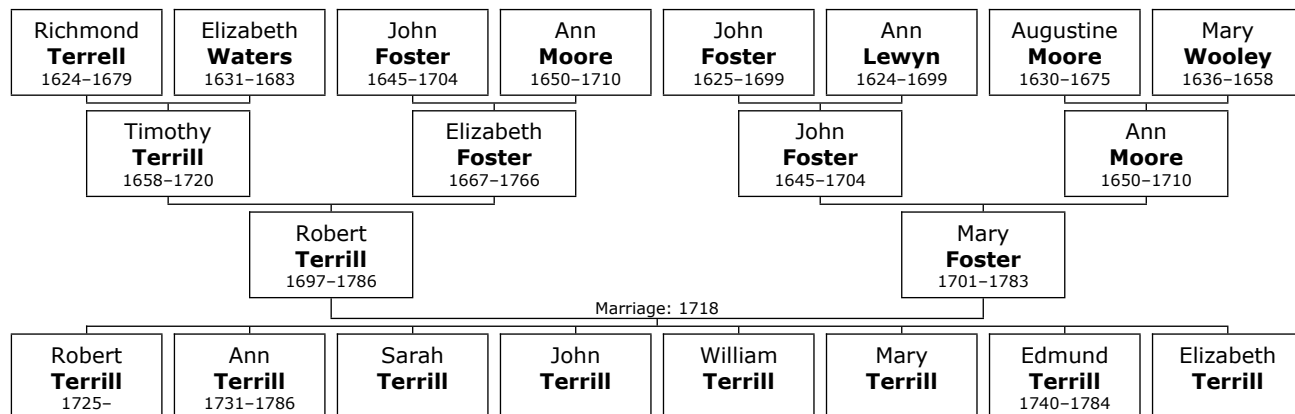
Elizabeth was born in Orange Co. in 1709. She was the daughter of Robert Harbin (114) and Elizabeth Gertrude Stocker (115).

Elizabeth reached 29 years of age and died in Orange Co. in 1738.

Children of Francis Moore and Elizabeth Harbin:

- + 28 m I. **Reuben Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1730. He died in Smiths Creek, Augusta Co., on August 06, 1803, at the age of 73.
- f II. **Mary Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1735. She died in Fayette Co., Kentucky, in 1796 at the age of 61.
- f III. **Ann Butler Moore** was born in Goochland Co. in 1737. She died in 1809 at the age of 72.
- m IV. **Francis Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1739. He died in Orange Co., Virginia, on March 26, 1784, at the age of 45.
- More facts and events for Francis Moore:  
Residence: Virginia
- + 31 f V. **Sarah Nancy Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1746. She died in Gallatin Co., Kentucky, in 1824 at the age of 78.
- m VI. **Bernard Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1750. He died in Orange Co. in March 1775 at the age of 25.

### Family of Robert Terrill and Mary Foster



- 58. Robert Terrill** was born on September 19, 1697, in New Kent Co., Virginia. He was the son of Timothy Terrill (116) and Elizabeth Foster (117).

Robert was baptized on December 25, 1697. He was christened in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., on December 25, 1697. Robert died in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Virginia, USA, on February 13, 1786, at the age of 88.

- 59.** Robert married **Mary Foster** between 1718 and 1723. They had eight children.

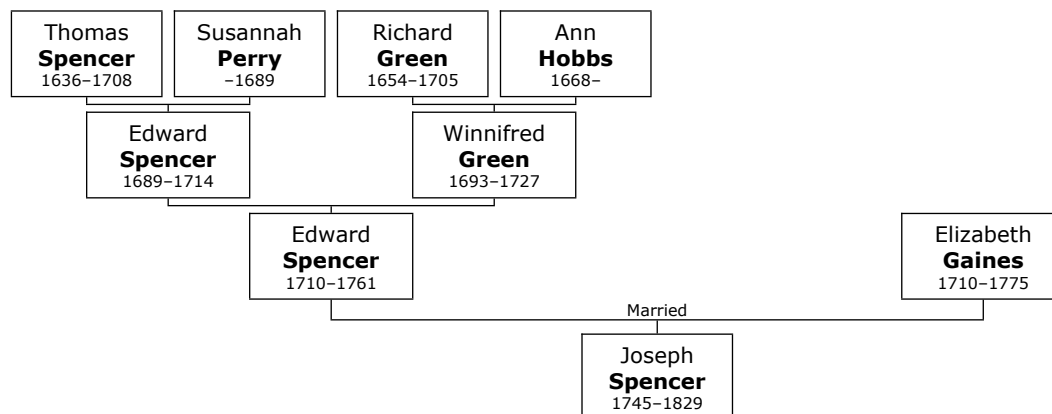
Mary was born in St Peters, New Kent Co., Virginia, in 1701. She was the daughter of John Foster (118) and Ann Moore (119).

Mary reached 82 years of age and died at Age: 82 in St Thomas Parish, Orange Co., in June 1783.

Children of Robert Terrill and Mary Foster:

- m I. **Robert Terrill** was born in 1725.
- + 29 f II. **Ann Terrill** was born in Orange Co. in 1731. She died in Orange Co. on February 13, 1786, at the age of 55.
- f III. **Sarah Terrill.**
- m IV. **John Terrill.**
- m V. **William Terrill.**
- f VI. **Mary Terrill.**
- m VII. **Edmund Terrill** was born in Orange Co. on March 21, 1740. He died in Culpeper Co. on November 15, 1784, at the age of 44.
- f VIII. **Elizabeth Terrill.**

### Family of Edward Spencer and Elizabeth Gaines



**60. Edward Spencer** was born on November 10, 1710, in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia. He was the son of Edward Spencer (120) and Winnifred Green (121).

Edward died in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1761 at the age of 50.

More facts and events for Edward Spencer:

Residence: 1700 - 1799 King and Queen Co., Virginia  
392.5 acres

Residence: 1742 Virginia Colony

**61.** He married **Elizabeth Gaines**. They had one son.

Elizabeth was born in Virginia in 1710. She reached 65 years of age and died in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1775.

Son of Edward Spencer and Elizabeth Gaines:

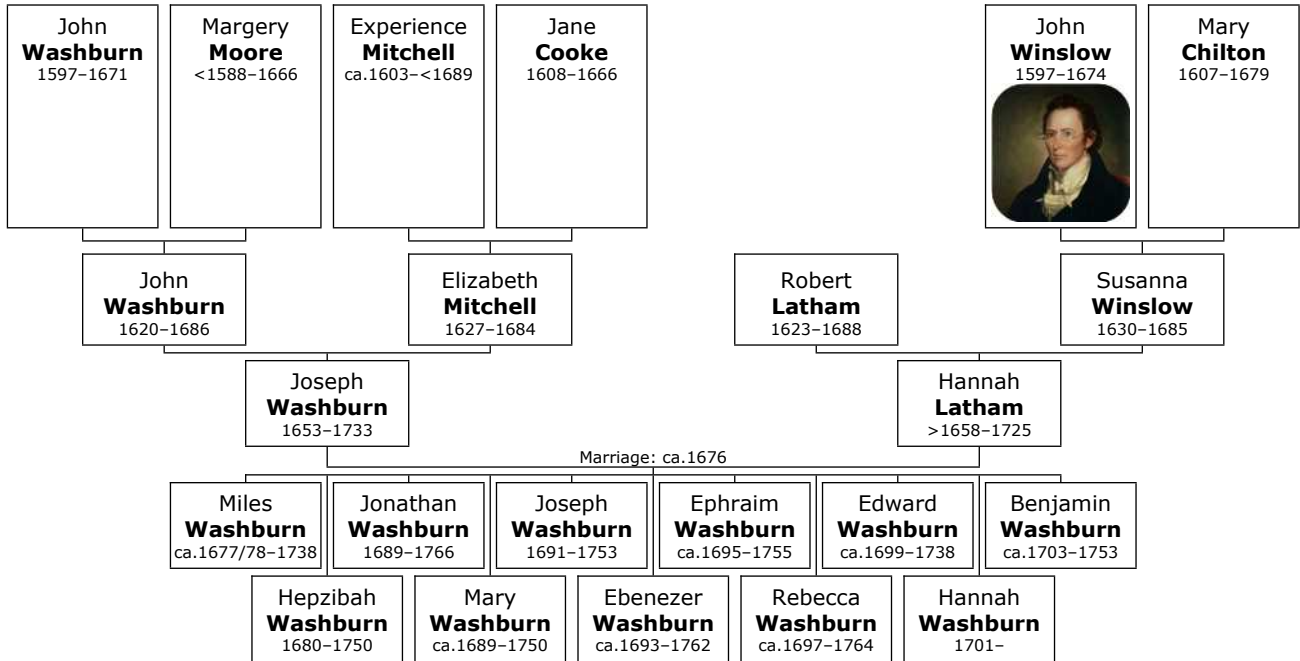
+ 30 m I. **Joseph Spencer** was born in Culpeper Co. in 1745. He died in Pendleton Co., Kentucky, on August 27, 1829, at the age of 84.

Some researchers have given Joseph's name as "Dyke." I have found nothing to confirm this.



## 6th Generation

### Family of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham



**68. Joseph Washburn** was born on July 07, 1653, in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of John Washburn (136) and Elizabeth Mitchell (137).

Joseph died in Bridgewater on April 20, 1733, at the age of 79.

In a deed dated January 13, 1706/07, "Joseph Washburn of ye Town of Bridgewater ...love and ... affection towards my natural Son Jonathan Washburn of ye same Town..." gave to son Jonathan land in Bridgewater. Among the bounds of this land is a reference to "...an Ancient Bounds between Father Lathams Lot & Deacon Willis's Lot &..." The deed was acknowledged January 24, 1706/7 and recorded February 12, 1713. On August 3, 1714 Joseph Washburn Senior of Bridgewater, in another "love & affection" deed, transferred land to son Joseph Washburn naming "...my Father In Law Robert Lathums Decd..." On April 17, 1717, Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, with wife Hannah releasing her dower rights, sold his home in that place to Isaac Lazell. This deed was confirmed on June 14, 1720 by Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Plympton, formerly of Bridgewater. In 1718 and 1721 Joseph Washburn of Plympton, blacksmith, transferred Bridgewater land to son Jonathan.

Still of Plympton, in 1719/20 Joseph Washburn conveyed land to son Joseph of Bridgewater, and in 1720 Josphe Washburn transferred land to

son Ebenezer of Bridgewater and in 1723 to son Miles of Plympton.

In 1738 Miles and Edward Washburn of Plympton, husbandmen, sold a meadow bought by their father.

No Plymouth County probate has been found for Joseph. No Plymouth County probate, land or vital records have been found to confirm possible daughters Hepzibah and Hannah Washburn. However, a process of elimination suggests Joseph Washburn as the probable father of the Hepzibah Washburn who married Benjamin Leach in 1702

**69.** Joseph married **Hannah Latham** about 1676 in Plymouth Co. They had eleven children.

Hannah was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., after 1658. She was the daughter of Robert Latham (138) and Susanna Winslow (139).

Hannah died in Bridgewater on July 01, 1725.

Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham:

- m I. **Miles Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., about 1677/78. He died on September 06, 1738, at the age of 60.
- f II. **Hepzibah Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1680. She died in Bridgewater on April 04, 1750, at the age of 70.
- + 34 m III. **Jonathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1689. He died in Bridgewater on December 26, 1766, at the age of 77.

Jonathan Washburn, the third son of Joseph and Hannah (Latham) Washburn, born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, in ca. 1683, married Rebecca Perry, daughter of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry Jr, of Sandwich, MA on 24 Dec 1711 in Sandwich. She was born on 2 Oct 1689 in Sandwich, a granddaughter of Edmund and Rebecca (Prence) Freeman.

No death or probate records were found for Jonathan Washburn in Plymouth County, and he may have died in New York or New Jersey, since all three of his children apparently moved to that part of the country.

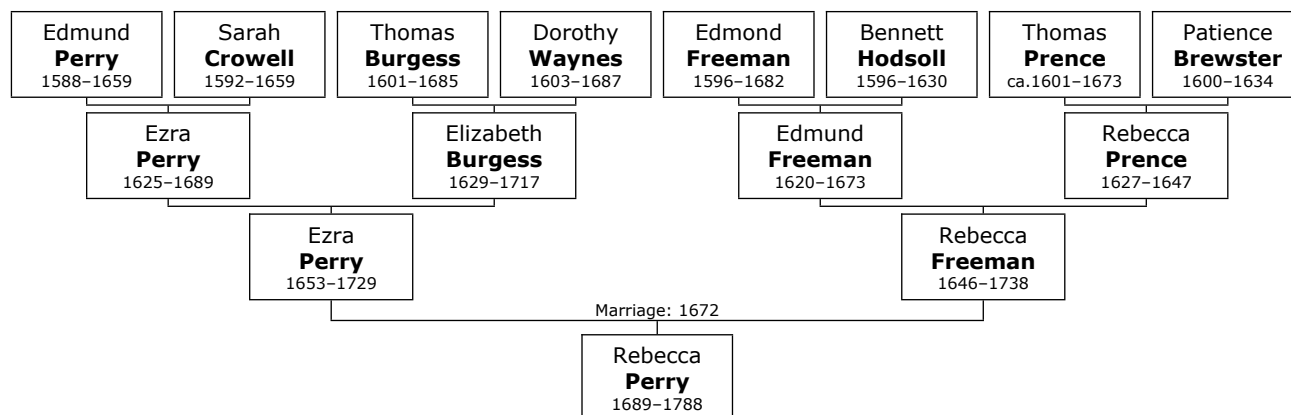
Jonathan Washburn had three children by Rebecca Perry.

(Plymouth Colony and Massachusetts --- Fourth Generation

in America --- Families of the Children of Joseph Washburn and Hannah Latham)

- f IV. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1689. She died in Bridgewater on April 23, 1750, at the age of 61. Mary was buried in Bridgewater.
- m V. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on July 07, 1691. He died in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, in 1753 at the age of 61. Joseph was buried in Leicester.  
More facts and events for Joseph Washburn:  
Residence: Massachusetts
- m VI. **Ebenezer Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1693. He died in Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut, on March 05, 1762, at the age of 69.
- m VII. **Ephraim Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1695. He died in Plympton on July 16, 1755, at the age of 60.
- f VIII. **Rebecca Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1697. She died in West Bridgewater on April 26, 1764, at the age of 67. Rebecca was buried in Bridgewater.
- m IX. **Edward Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1699. He died in Bridgewater on September 06, 1738, at the age of 39.
- f X. **Hannah Washburn** was born between 1701 and 1703.
- m XI. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1703. He died in Bridgewater on November 07, 1753, at the age of 50.

### Family of Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman



**70. Ezra Perry** was born on February 11, 1653, in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of Ezra Perry (140) and Elizabeth Burgess (141).

Ezra died in Sandwich on January 31, 1729, at the age of 75. He was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich.

**71. Ezra** married **Rebecca Freeman** in 1672 in Sandwich. They had one daughter.

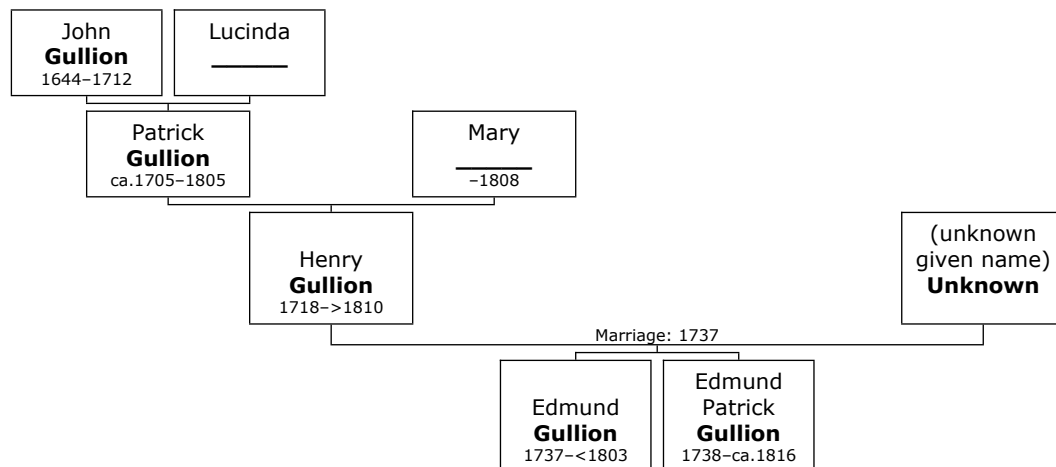
Rebecca was born in Sandwich in 1646. She was the daughter of Edmund Freeman (142) and Rebecca Prence (143).

Rebecca reached 92 years of age and died in Sandwich on April 16, 1738. She was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich on April 16, 1738.

Daughter of Ezra Perry and Rebecca Freeman:

+ 35 f I. **Rebecca Perry** was born in Sandwich on October 02, 1689. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on November 05, 1788, at the age of 99.

### Family of Henry Gullion and Unknown



**96. Henry Gullion** was born between 1718 and 1723. He was the son of Patrick Gullion (192) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (193).

Henry died after 1810.

Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas

the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should decend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No \_\_\_ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witnes whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley  
William Todd  
Robert McMillion  
J. Hawkins, Jur.

- 97.** Henry married **(unknown given name) Unknown** between 1737 and 1739. They had two sons.

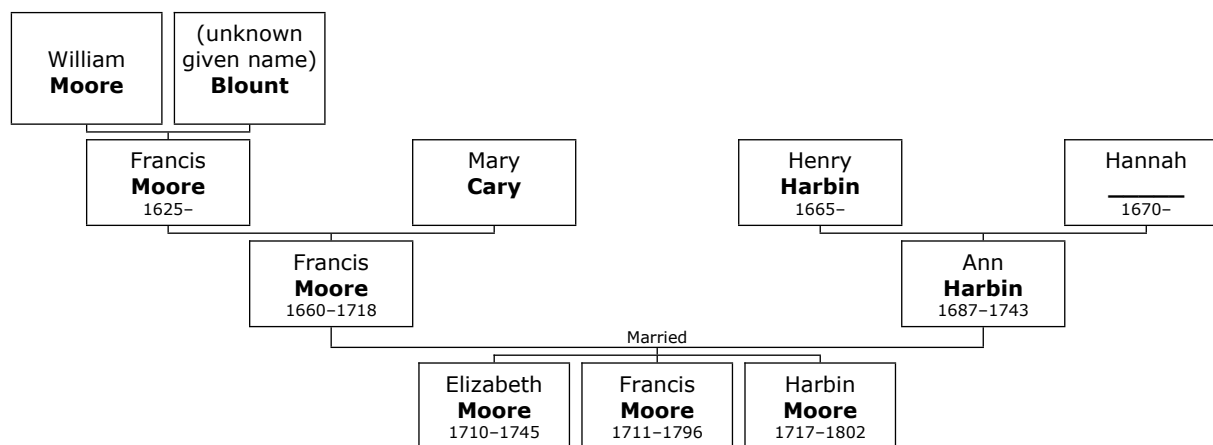
Henry married **Margaret Stenson** on Friday, October 11, 1765, in Pennsylvania.

Sons of Henry Gullion and (unknown given name) Unknown:

- m I. **Edmund Gullion** was born between 1737 and 1740. He died before February 15, 1803.
- + 48 m II. **Edmund Patrick Gullion** was born between 1738 and 1741. He died about 1816.

Edmund is buried in the Gullion Cemetery, on Jeremiah Gullion's land on the Kentucky River near the mouth of Eagle Creek in what is now Carroll County, Kentucky.

### Family of Francis Moore and Ann Harbin



**112.** **Francis Moore** was born in 1660 in Dublin, Ireland. He was the son of Francis Moore (224) and Mary Cary (225).

Francis died in South Farnham, Essex Co., Virginia, on July 15, 1718, at the age of 58.

**113.** He married **Ann Harbin**. They had three children.

Ann was born in Culpeper Co. in 1687. She was the daughter of Henry Harbin (226) and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ (227).

Ann reached 56 years of age and died in South Farnham, Essex Co., on March 02, 1743.

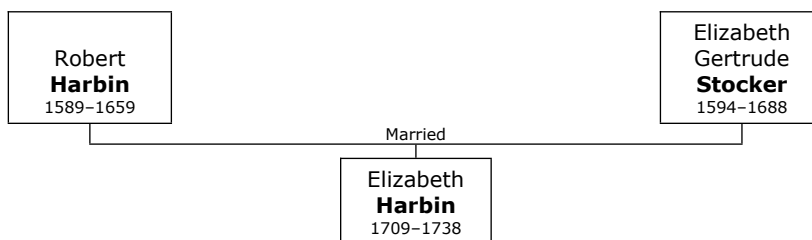
Children of Francis Moore and Ann Harbin:

- f I. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in Orange Co. in 1710. She died in Orange Co. in 1745 at the age of 35.
- + 56 m II. **Francis Moore** was born in Rappahannock Co. in 1711. He died in Orange Co. on August 10, 1796, at the age of 85.

Col. Francis Moore, Father of Bernard Moore, qualified as Lieutenant of Orange Co. in 1742, Captain in 1749, Major in 1757, and Lt. Col. in 1767. He was also justice of the Peace on member of the committee of Safety in 1774. Several deeds seem to show that he died about 1799.

- m III. **Harbin Moore** was born in Essex Co. in 1717. He died in Washington Co., Kentucky, on September 20, 1802, at the age of 85.

**Family of Robert Harbin and Elizabeth Stocker**



**114. Robert Harbin** was born in 1589 in Yeovilton, Somerset, England. He died in Orange Co., Virginia, on March 14, 1659, at the age of 70.

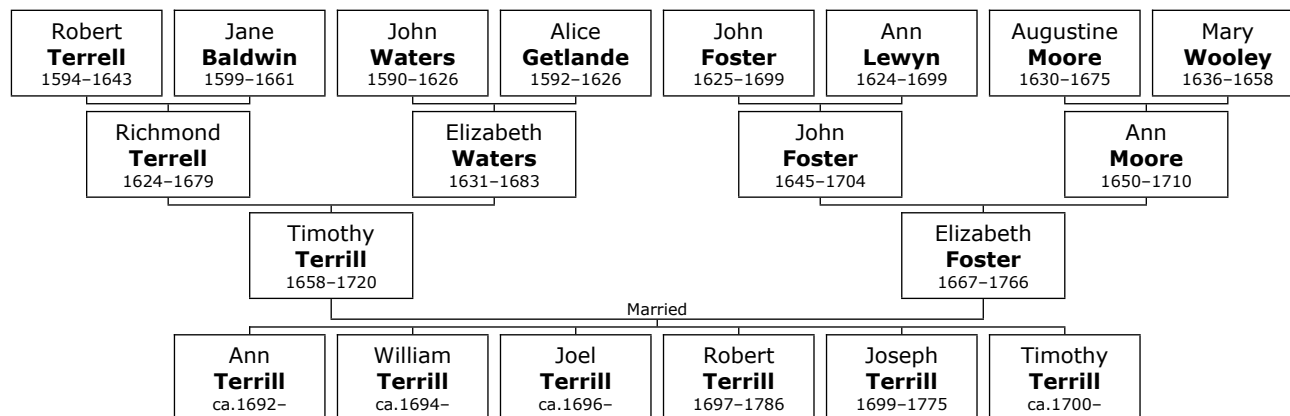
**115.** He married **Elizabeth Gertrude Stocker**. They had one daughter.

Elizabeth Gertrude was born in England in 1594. She reached 94 years of age and died in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1688.

Daughter of Robert Harbin and Elizabeth Gertrude Stocker:

- + 57 f I. **Elizabeth Harbin** was born in Orange Co. in 1709. She died in Orange Co. in 1738 at the age of 29.

**Family of Timothy Terrill and Elizabeth Foster**



**116. Timothy Terrill** was born in 1658 in York River, York Co., Virginia. He was the son of Richmond Terrell (232) and Elizabeth Waters (233).

Timothy was christened in Allhollows, London, England, on December 05, 1656. He died in Orange Co., Virginia, in 1720 at the age of 62.

**117.** He married **Elizabeth Foster**. They had six children.

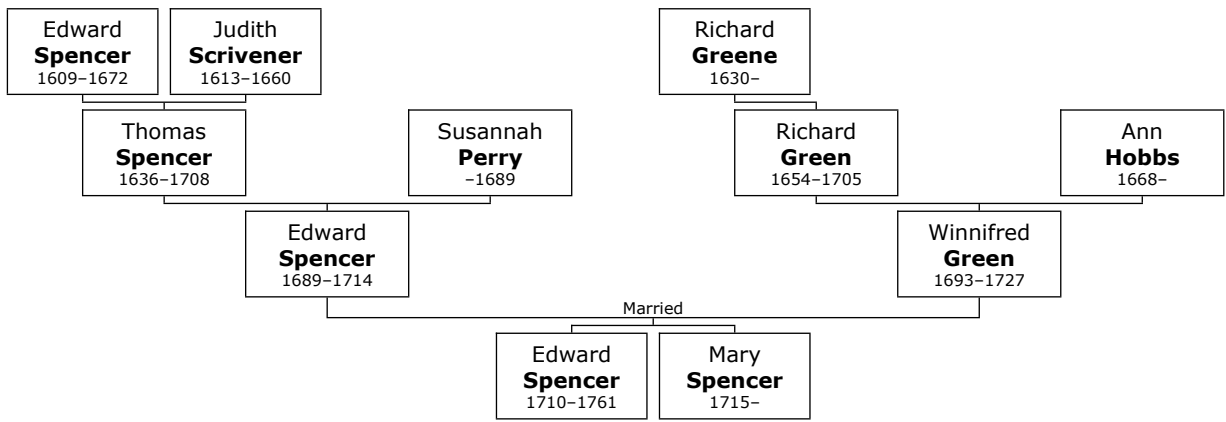
Elizabeth was born in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., in 1667. She was the daughter of John Foster (234) and Ann Moore (235).

Elizabeth reached 99 years of age and died in Hanover Co. in 1766.

Children of Timothy Terrill and Elizabeth Foster:

- f I. **Ann Terrill** was born about 1692.
- m II. **William Terrill** was born about 1694.
- m III. **Joel Terrill** was born about 1696.
- + 58 m IV. **Robert Terrill** was born in New Kent Co. on September 19, 1697. He died in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Virginia, USA, on February 13, 1786, at the age of 88.
- m V. **Joseph Terrill** was born in Virginia on January 16, 1699. He was christened in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, on December 31, 1699. Joseph died in 1775 at the age of 75.
- m VI. **Timothy Terrill** was born about 1700.

**Family of Edward Spencer and Winnifred Green**



**120.** **Edward Spencer** was born in 1689 in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia. He was the son of Thomas Spencer (240) and Susannah Perry (241).

Edward died in Richmond in 1714 at the age of 25.

**121.** He married **Winnifred Green**. They had two children.

Winnifred was born in Farnham, Richmond, on December 19, 1693. She was the daughter of Richard Green (242) and Ann Hobbs (243).



Winnifred reached 33 years of age and died in Richmond on May 20, 1727.

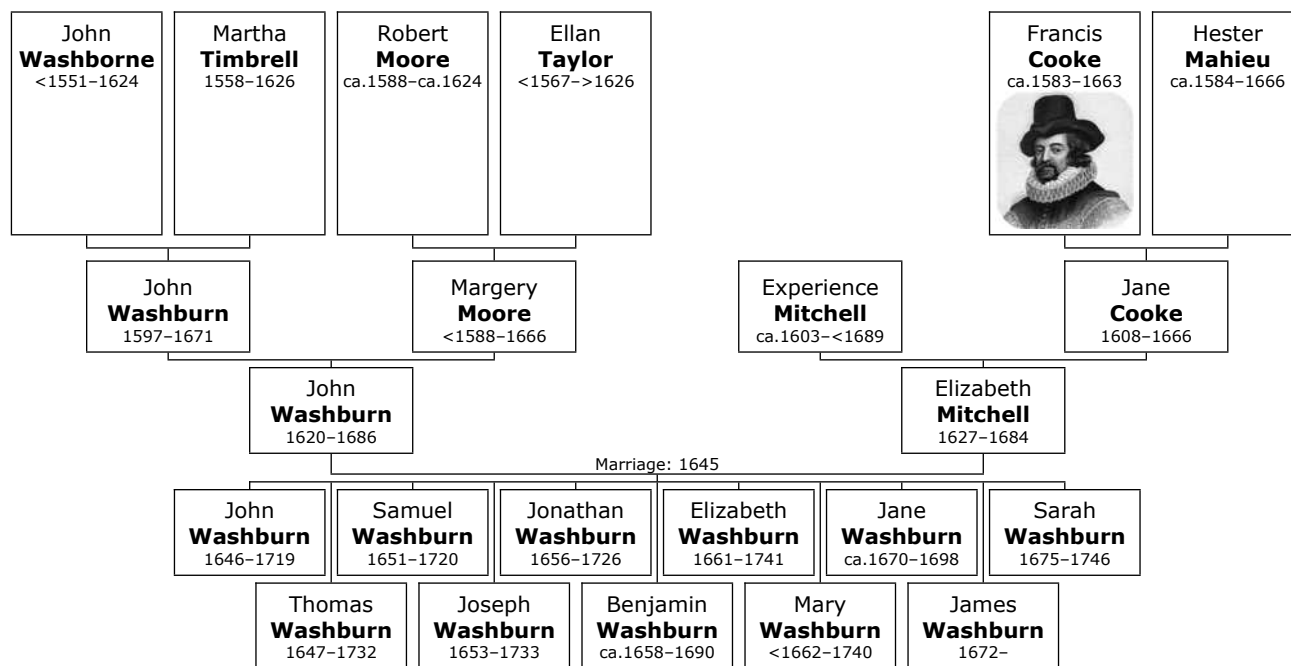
Children of Edward Spencer and Winnifred Green:

- + 60 m I. **Edward Spencer** was born in Richmond on November 10, 1710. He died in Orange Co. in 1761 at the age of 50.
- f II. **Mary Spencer** was born in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA, in 1715.



## 7th Generation

### Family of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell



**136. John Washburn** was born on November 26, 1620, in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of John Washburn (272) and Margery Moore (273).

John died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on November 12, 1686, at the age of 65.

John was born and baptized (on the 28th) in Bengeworth, Worchester, England.

John came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 14 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother Philip Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 11 years of age.

John married Elizabeth Mitchell on 6 Dec 1645. They had 11 children.

John and Elizabeth were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

Elizabeth died between 1681 and 1684. She died before her father, and thus not mentioned in his will.

John married again, another woman named Elizabeth. Her maiden name is not known. She was the widow of Samuel Packard (D: 7 Nov 1684). The marriage took place about 1685.

John made his will on 30 Oct 1686. He died on 12 Nov 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Plymouth Colony.

The place of his burial is not known. He is not buried in the First Cemetery of current day Bridgewater, as is repeatedly stated.

- 137.** At the age of 25, John married **Elizabeth Mitchell** on December 06, 1645, in Plymouth Co. when she was 18 years old. They had eleven children.

Elizabeth was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on August 27, 1627. She was the daughter of Experience Mitchell (274) and Jane Cooke (275).

Elizabeth reached 57 years of age and died in Bridgewater on December 05, 1684.

Elizabeth Mitchell was born 27 August 1627 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Experience Mitchell (1603-1689) and Jane Cooke (c1609-c1641) and died 5 December 1684 in what is now Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. She married John Washburn (1620-1686) 6 December 1645 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Elizabeth and her husband, John Washburn, were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

Children of John Washburn and Elizabeth Mitchell:

- m I. **John Washburn** was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., in 1646. He died in Bridgewater in 1719 at the age of 73. John was buried at Old Cemetery in Bridgewater.
- m II. **Thomas Washburn** was born in Duxbury in 1647. He died in Bridgewater on December 04, 1732, at the age of 85.
- m III. **Samuel Washburn** was born at probably Duxbury in Plymouth Co. in 1651. He died on March 24, 1720, at the age of 69. Samuel was buried at Old Graveyard in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co..
- + 68 m IV. **Joseph Washburn** was born in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on July 07, 1653. He died in Bridgewater on April 20, 1733, at the age of 79.

In a deed dated January 13, 1706/07, "Joseph Washburn of ye Town of Bridgewater ...love and ... affection towards my natural Son Jonathan Washburn of ye same Town..." gave to son Jonathan land in Bridgewater. Among the bounds of this land is a reference to "...an Ancient Bounds between Father Lathams Lot & Deacon Willis's Lot &..." The deed was acknowledged January 24, 1706/7 and recorded February 12, 1713. On August 3, 1714 Joseph Washburn Senior of Bridgewater, in another "love & affection" deed, transferred land to son Joseph Washburn naming "...my Father In Law Robert Lathums Decd..." On April 17, 1717, Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Bridgewater, with wife Hannah releasing her dower rights, sold his home in that place to Isaac Lazell. This deed was confirmed on June 14, 1720 by Joseph Washburn, blacksmith, of Plympton, formerly of Bridgewater. In 1718 and 1721 Joseph Washburn of Plympton, blacksmith, transferred Bridgewater land to son Jonathan.

Still of Plympton, in 1719/20 Joseph Washburn conveyed land to son Joseph of Bridgewater, and in 1720 Joseph Washburn transferred land to son Ebenezer of Bridgewater and in 1723 to son Miles of Plympton.

In 1738 Miles and Edward Washburn of Plympton, husbandmen, sold a meadow bought by their father.

No Plymouth County probate has been found for Joseph. No Plymouth County probate, land or vital records have been found to confirm possible daughters Hepzibah and Hannah Washburn. However, a process of elimination suggests Joseph Washburn as the probable father of the Hepzibah Washburn who married Benjamin Leach in 1702

- m V. **Jonathan Washburn** was born in Bridgewater in 1656. He died on January 10, 1726, at the age of 70. Jonathan was buried in Bridgewater.
- m VI. **Benjamin Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1658. He died in Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania, on July 26, 1690, at the age of 32.

The Will of Benjamin Washburn, of Bridgewater, Colony of New Plymouth (1690):

` On the 28th Day of July 1690: Benjamin Washbourn of the

Town of Bridgewater....having Some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the French Enemy and Considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away Either by the sword or other ways and not having yet disposed of his Estate according to his will.

The said Washbourne therefore desired that we whose names are here under written would take notice that his will is as followeth: I the said Benjamin Washbourne Do Give unto my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and James Washbourne both of Bridgewater....my lot of Land in said Bridgewater being butted in the South Brooke to be Equally Devided between my said Brothers And my half of that lott lying on the Easterly side of the Burch plain in said Bridgwater; I Give unto my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater....also my lot of meadow lying on Setucket River joyning to a Lott of meadow now belonging to my Brother Joseph Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater. And also my half purchase of Undivided land being both within the Limits of sd Bridgwater the which Sd lot of meadow and Sd half purchase of undivided land I give unto my Said Brother Joseph Washbourne....And all the Remainder of my lands I Give unto my Said Brother James Washbourne....I do also give unto my Sister Jane Washbourne of Sd Bridwater a Brindled Cow which at this time wereth the Bell also two pound in money in my sd Brother Samuel his hands. I Give unto my Sd Sister and Brother jane and James to be Equally Divided between them two. I do also Give unto my Sister Sarah Washbourne of Sd Bridgwater one sheep and one lamp, and whatsoever Else shall appear to belong unto my Estate I Give unto my Sd Brother James Washbourne

Edward michell Thomas michel and John Field made oath before the County Court at Plimouth march 17th 1690/91 that on the Day of the Date first above written they were present and heard Benjamin Washbourne aforementioned verbally Declare the before written to be his will and that the Same was then written from his own mouth. The inventory was taken 12 December 1690 by David Perkins and John Leonard. The real estate was: 50 acres of Land, £15, more Land and meadow ' £8.

Samuel Washbourne made oath before the County Court at Plymouth March 17th 1690/91 that the above written is a true Inventory of the estate of his Brother Benjamin Washbourne late of Bridgwater deceased'

Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne[,] John Field Senr and Edward michel all of Bridgwater gave a bond of £60 sterling, on 17 March 1690/1, ` the Said Joseph Washbourne and Sam`l Washbourn as principles each of them in the Sum of twenty pounds, and the said John Field and Edward Michell as Sureties Each of them in the Sum of ten pounds....the sd Joseph Washbourne and Samuel Washbourne have obtained Letters of Administration to Administer upon the Estate of their Brother Benjamin Washbourne deceased

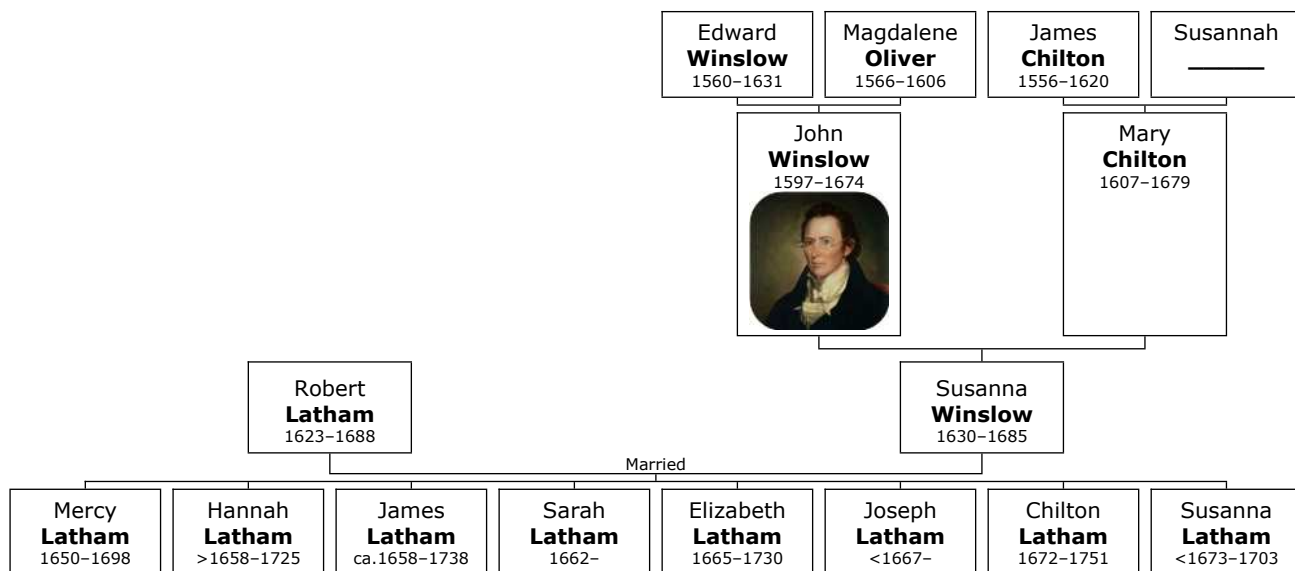
The bond bears the autograph signatures of `` Joseph Washburn `` Samuel Washburn `` John Field `` and `` Edward michell `` also the autographs of the three witnesses, `` John Haward `` Edward Fobes `` and `` Saml Sprague Clerk. ``

On 15 September 1691 Joseph Washburn and Samuel Washburn, the administrators, made oath that they had `` fully Administred upon the estate. ``

Transcription from George Ernest Bowman, The Mayflower Descendant, Vol. 16, p. 47-49, from Plymouth County Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 94-95.

- f VII. **Elizabeth Washburn** was born in Duxbury on April 23, 1661. She died in 1741 at the age of 79.
- f VIII. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bridgewater before July 24, 1662. She died in Easton, Bristol Co., on February 28, 1740.
- f IX. **Jane Washburn** was born in Bridgewater about 1670. She died in Hingham on September 21, 1698, at the age of 28.
- m X. **James Washburn** was born in Bridgewater on May 15, 1672.
- f XI. **Sarah Washburn** was born in Duxbury in 1675. She died in Bridgewater in 1746 at the age of 71. Sarah was buried at Old Graveyard, Plot: Section E marker #269 in West Bridgewater.

## Family of Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow



**138. Robert Latham** was born in 1623 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on February 28, 1688, at the age of 65. Robert was buried in East Bridgewater.

The ancestry of Robert Latham is in question. There is no documentary evidence of his ancestry. He appears to have been born too early to be the son of William Latham, who came to America on the Mayflower. And the Mayflower William supposedly returned to England, then went to the Caribbean and died without issue.

Robert was Constable at Marshfield 1643, at Cambridge two years in the Rev. Thomas Shepard's family, took the oath of fidelity as a freeman in Marshfield in 1657, settled at East Bridgewater before 1667.

**139.** He married **Susanna Winslow**. They had eight children.

Susanna was born in Plymouth Co. in 1630. She was the daughter of John Winslow (278) and Mary Chilton (279).

Susanna reached 55 years of age and died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on November 14, 1685. She was buried in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co.

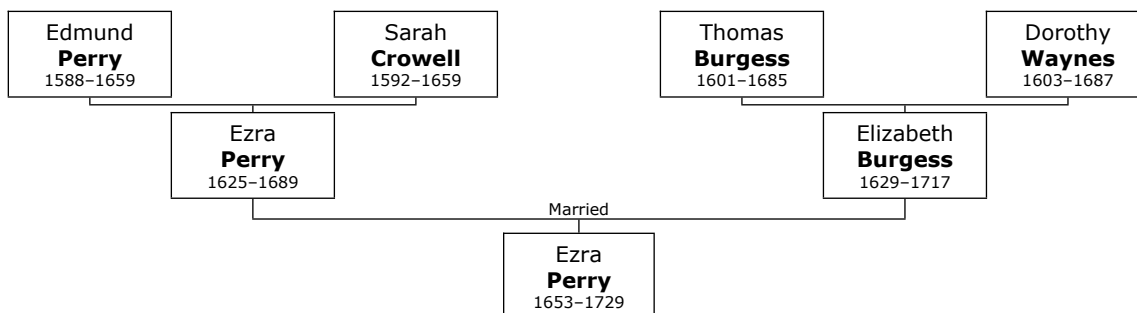
Children of Robert Latham and Susanna Winslow:

- f I. **Mercy Latham** was born in Plymouth on June 02, 1650. She died in Bridgewater in June 1698 at the age of 47. Mercy was buried in East Bridgewater.
- + 69 f II. **Hannah Latham** was born in Bridgewater after 1658. She died in Bridgewater on July 01, 1725.



- m III. **James Latham** was born in Bridgewater about 1658. He died in Bridgewater on February 06, 1738, at the age of 80. James was buried in East Bridgewater.
- f IV. **Sarah Latham** was born in Marshfield in 1662.
- f V. **Elizabeth Latham** was born in Bridgewater in 1665. She died in Kingston on November 16, 1730, at the age of 65.
- m VI. **Joseph Latham** was born before 1667.
- m VII. **Chilton Latham** was born in Bridgewater in 1672. He died in Bridgewater on August 06, 1751, at the age of 79. Chilton was buried in East Bridgewater.
- f VIII. **Susanna Latham** was born before 1673. She died in June 1703.

### Family of Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burgess



**140.** **Ezra Perry** was born in 1625 in Bridford, Teignbridge District, Devon, England. He was the son of Edmund Perry (280) and Sarah Crowell (281).

Ezra died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on October 16, 1689, at the age of 64. He was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich.

Ezra was one of the earliest settlers of Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Burgess in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts on February 12, 1651/51. He became a minister in 1657. In 1679 he also became constable. Ezra and Elizabeth had eight children.

**141.** He married **Elizabeth Burgess**. They had one son.

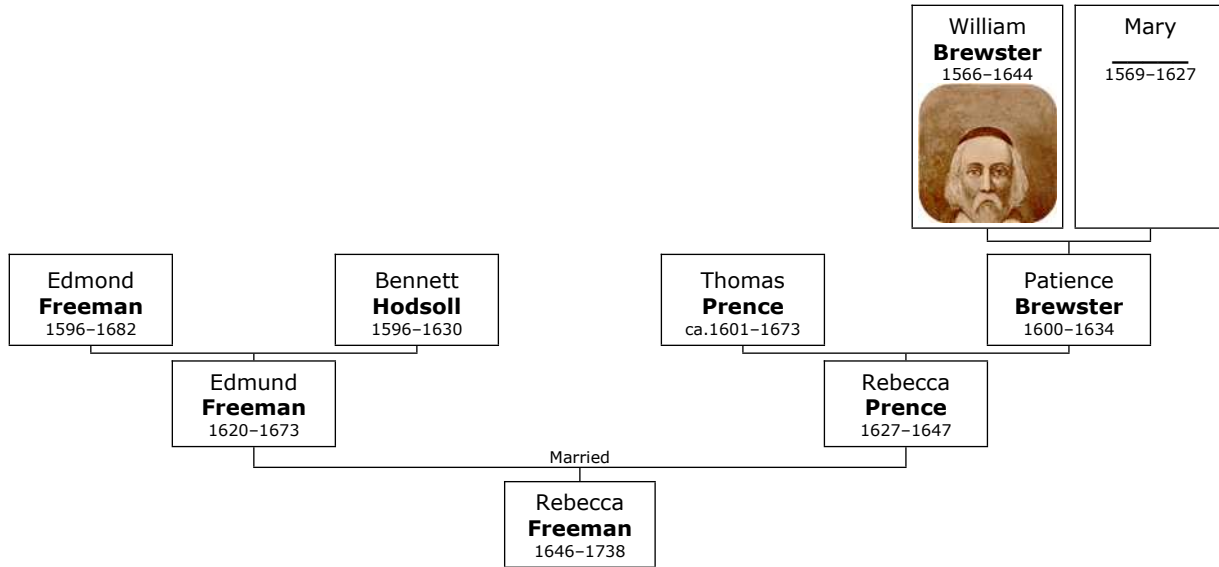
Elizabeth was born in England in 1629. She was the daughter of Thomas Burgess (282) and Dorothy Waynes (283).

Elizabeth reached 88 years of age and died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on September 26, 1717. She was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich.

Son of Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burgess:

+ 70 m I. **Ezra Perry** was born in Sandwich on February 11, 1653.  
He died in Sandwich on January 31, 1729, at the age of 75.

**Family of Edmund Freeman and Rebecca Prence**



**142. Edmund Freeman** was born in 1620 in England. He was the son of Edmond Freeman (284) and Bennett Hodsoll (285).

Edmund died in Massachusetts on March 29, 1673, at the age of 53.

Edmund Freeman sailed on the Abigail leaving Plymouth, Devon on 04 June 1635, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts on 8 October 1635, his father Edmond and his step-mother Elizabeth.

**143.** He married **Rebecca Prence**. They had one daughter.

Rebecca was born in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1627. She was the daughter of Thomas Prence (286) and Patience Brewster (287).

Rebecca reached 20 years of age and died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., in 1647.

Rebecca Prence, daughter of Thomas and Patience Prence, granddaughter of the Pilgrim William Brewster was born in Plymouth sometime before May 22, 1627, and died, probably in Sandwich, by July 18, 1651, (the date of her husbands second marriage.)

It is commonly believed that an incomplete record of Sandwich burials that reads REB EMAN buried 23 March 1647/8 refers to Rebecca.

Edmund Freeman married **Margaret Perry** on April 22, 1646.

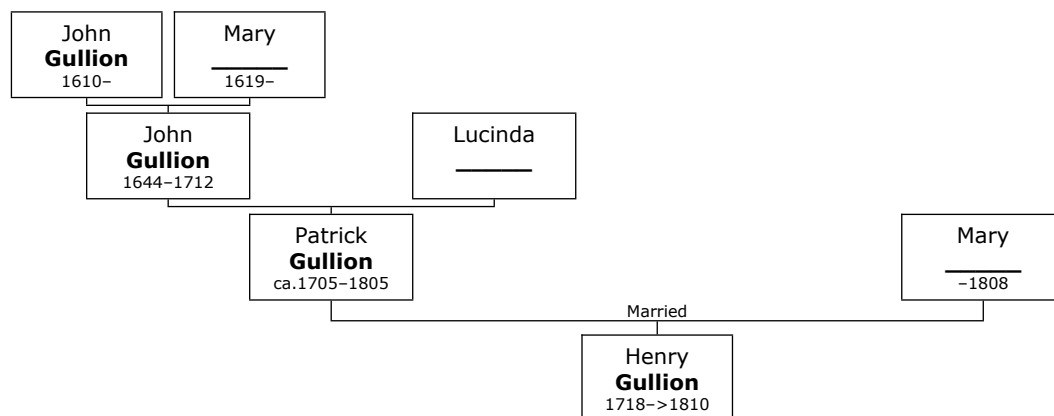
Daughter of Edmund Freeman and Rebecca Prence:

+ 71 f I. **Rebecca Freeman** was born in Sandwich in 1646. She died in Sandwich on April 16, 1738, at the age of 92.

Daughter of Edmund Freeman:

f I. **Patience Freeman** was born in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, in 1647. She died in Rochester, Plymouth, on April 16, 1738, at the age of 91.

### Family of Patrick Gullion and Mary \_\_\_\_\_



**192. Patrick Gullion** was born about 1705 at possibly in Maryland. He was the son of John Gullion (384) and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ (385).

Patrick died in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky, on October 08, 1805, at the age of 100.

The Gullion Family

Patrick Gullion is probably closely related to the Gullion family in southwest Virginia. His placement as a son of John be considered an unconfirmed and educated guess at this point. The surname probably was O'Gullion originally. Many different spellings have been used over the use. I have used the spelling "Gullion" throughout.

The Gullions, probably long before 1663, came from Scotland to Northern Ireland where there is a Slieve (Mt.) Gullion and a Lake Gullion located in County Armagh, but the records found in Belfast were for counties Antrim and Down where the name was also spelled Gulliom, Guilliams, Gullem and Gillian. In 1663 the Passenger and Immigration Lists Index shows John Guilliam (no age given) came to Virginia. John may have been the father of Patrick or his grandfather. I have Patrick listed as the son of John.

Since Patrick was 100 years of age or older at the time of his death, he probably had more than one wife (he was with Mary at in 1803) and several children but we have only found proof of his oldest son Henry who was surely in his 80s in 1803. Again, Henry probably had more than one wife and several children, but we only know of his two eldest sons, Edmund and Edmund P. The later used only the name Edmund after his older brother died about 1803. Edmund and Edmund P. must have been very close to their father Henry and grandfather Patrick as all lived close to each other in Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

In 1764 Patrick was probably living close to Edmund when his grandson, Robert, was born on the banks of the Potomac River near Ft. Frederick. By 1773 he apparently had moved to Hempfield Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania since he was on the tax list there. About 1786, he came to Kentucky with Henry and his grandsons, Jeremiah, John, and Robert, plus George, Nathaniel, Edmund and Edmund P. From 1788 to 1803 he appeared on the tax lists in Franklin County, Kentucky with the notation "very old man."

On August 10, 1796, Edmund purchased a home where Patrick lived on Mulberry Street in Lexington, Kentucky. Edmund died, left the house to his father Henry. On February 15 1803, Henry gave the home to Patrick and Mary Gullion with the understanding that it would pass to his next oldest son, Edmund P., at their death.

Patrick Gullion's obituary from the Kentucky Gazette, Oct. 10, 1805  
'Lexington, October 10 (1805), 'Died on Tuesday morning last, Mr. Patrick Gullion, a citizen of this town. The age of Mr. Gullion was not known to any person in this place; but it has been considered as considerably upwards of 100 years. He has been a citizen of Lexington for about 20 years; and when he first came here was called a very old man.'

#### Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the

said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should descend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No \_\_\_\_ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witness whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley  
William Todd  
Robert McMillion  
J. Hawkins, Jur.

Henry Gullion

State of Kentucky Fayette Circuit Pct: I Thomas Bodley Clerk of the Court for the Circuit aforesaid do certify that the within Indenture was this day Acknowledged before me by Henry Gullion party thereto And a true copy

thereof is entered on record in my office. Given under my hand this 24th July 1803.

Thomas Bodley, CFC

Patrick's father may have been John Gullion of Maryland. If that is the case, Patrick was probably born in Maryland rather than Ireland since John came over from Ireland in the Maryland in 1667.

**193.** He married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_. They had one son.

Mary died in Lexington on February 27, 1808.

Son of Patrick Gullion and Mary \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 96 m I. **Henry Gullion** was born between 1718 and 1723. He died after 1810.

Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should descend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

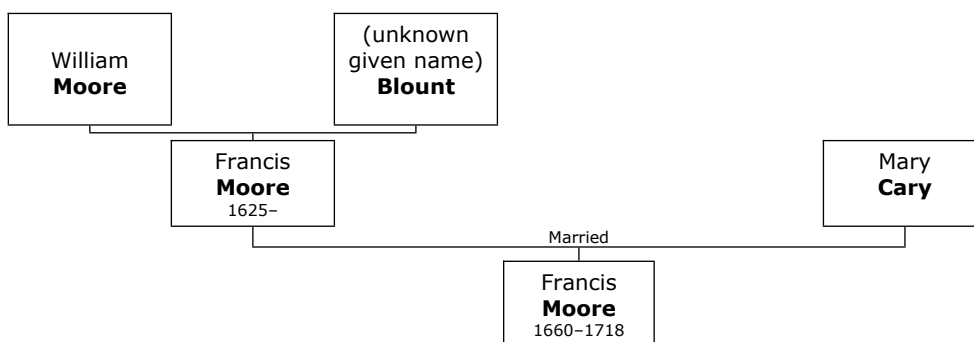
Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the

further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No \_\_\_ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witness whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley  
William Todd  
Robert McMillion  
J. Hawkins, Jur.

### Family of Francis Moore and Mary Cary



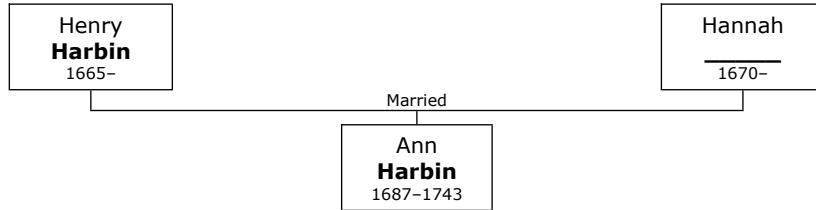
**224. Francis Moore** was born in 1625. He was the son of William Moore (448) and (unknown given name) Blount (449).

**225.** He married **Mary Cary**. They had one son.

Son of Francis Moore and Mary Cary:

+ 112 m I. **Francis Moore** was born in Dublin, Ireland, in 1660. He died in South Farnham, Essex Co., Virginia, on July 15, 1718, at the age of 58.

**Family of Henry Harbin and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_**



**226.** **Henry Harbin** was born on April 13, 1665, in Ireland. He died in Madison Co., Alabama.

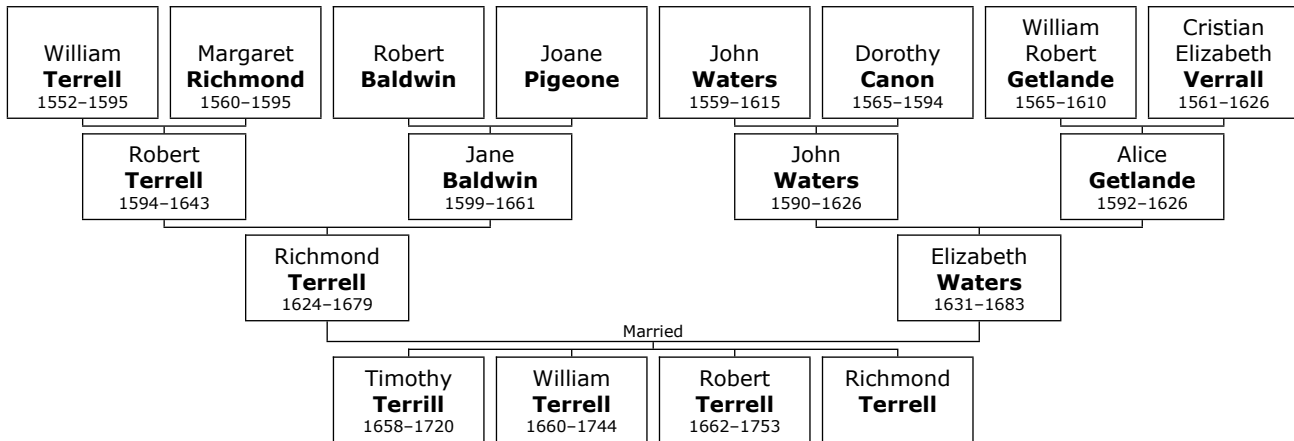
**227.** He married **Hannah \_\_\_\_\_**. They had one daughter.

Hannah was born in Ireland in 1670. She died in Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Harbin and Hannah \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 113 f I. **Ann Harbin** was born in Culpeper Co., Virginia, in 1687. She died in South Farnham, Essex Co., on March 02, 1743, at the age of 56.

**Family of Richmond Terrell and Elizabeth Waters**



**232.** **Richmond Terrell** was born on October 17, 1624, in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of Robert Terrell (464) and Jane Baldwin (465).



Richmond was baptized in St. Giles, Reading, Berk, on October 17, 1624. He died in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, on January 12, 1679, at the age of 54.

**233.** He married **Elizabeth Waters**. They had four children.

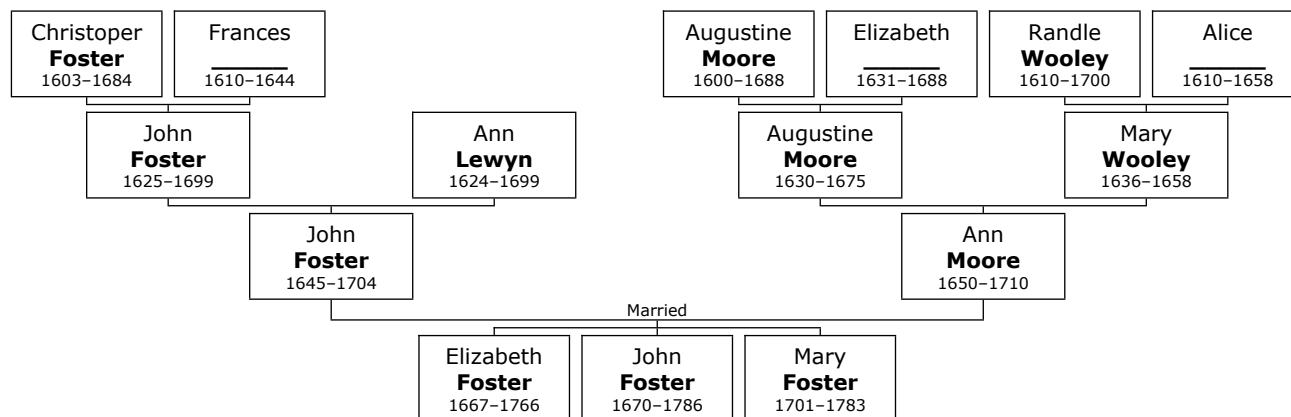
Elizabeth was born in York River, York Co., in 1631. She was the daughter of John Waters (466) and Alice Getlande (467).

Elizabeth reached 52 years of age and died in New Kent Co. in 1683.

Children of Richmond Terrell and Elizabeth Waters:

- + 116 m I. **Timothy Terrill** was born in York River, York Co., in 1658. He died in Orange Co. in 1720 at the age of 62.
- m II. **William Terrell** was born in 1660. He died in Hanover Co. on April 02, 1744, at the age of 84.
- III. **Robert Terrell** was born in New Kent Co. in 1662. He or she died in New Kent Co. in 1753 at the age of 91.
- m IV. **Richmond Terrell**.

### Family of John Foster and Ann Moore



**234.** **John Foster** was born in 1645 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He was the son of John Foster (468) and Ann Lewyn (469).

John died in New Kent Co. in 1704 at the age of 59.

**235.** He married **Ann Moore**. They had three children.

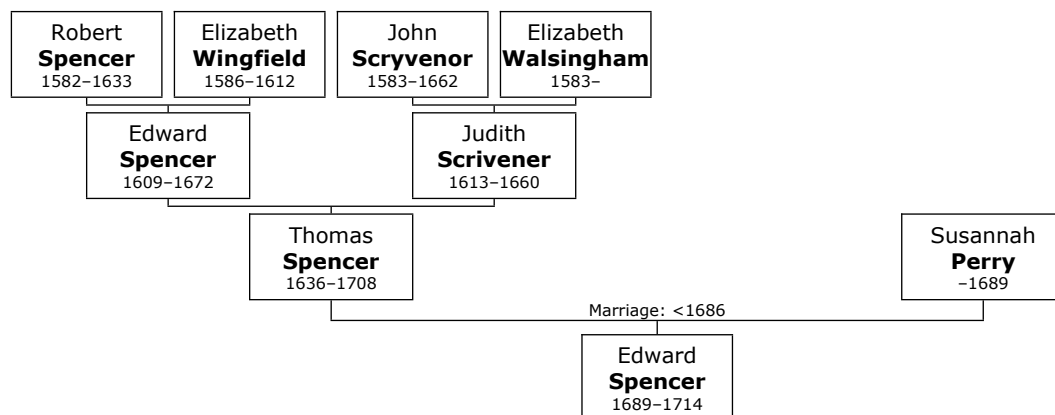
Ann was born in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., in 1650. She was the daughter of Augustine Moore (470) and Mary Wooley (471).

Ann reached 60 years of age and died in New Kent Co. in 1710.

Children of John Foster and Ann Moore:

- + 117 f I. **Elizabeth Foster** was born in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., in 1667. She died in Hanover Co. in 1766 at the age of 99.
- m II. **John Foster** was born in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., in 1670. He died in Orange Co. in March 1786 at the age of 116.
- + 59 f III. **Mary Foster** was born in St Peters, New Kent Co., in 1701. She died in St Thomas Parish, Orange Co., in June 1783 at the age of 82.

### Family of Thomas Spencer and Susannah Perry



**240.** **Thomas Spencer** was born in 1636 in England. He was the son of Edward Spencer (480) and Judith Scrivener (481).

Thomas died in St Peters, New Kent Co., Virginia, in 1708 at the age of 72.

**241.** Thomas married **Susannah Perry** before 1686 in Virginia. They had one son.

Susannah died in New Kent, Virginia, USA, in 1689.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Wheeling** on December 14, 1693, in Virginia.

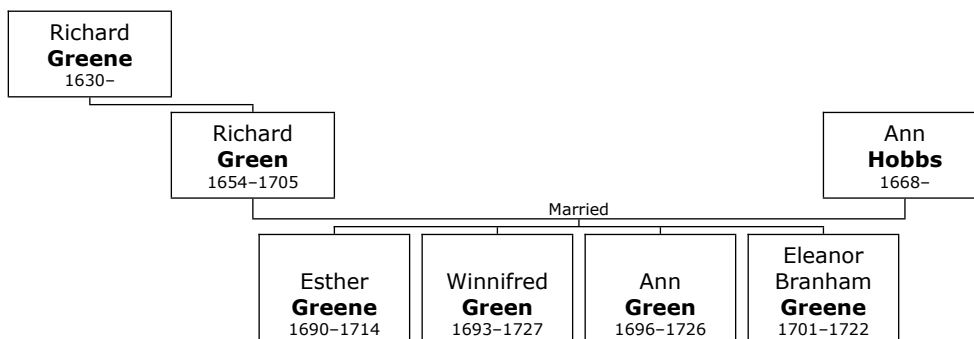
Thomas married **Anne Woodward** in 1694. Anne was born in King William, Virginia, USA, in 1662.

She reached 61 years of age and died in St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, in 1723.

Son of Thomas Spencer and Susannah Perry:

+ 120 m I. **Edward Spencer** was born in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia, in 1689. He died in Richmond in 1714 at the age of 25.

### Family of Richard Green and Ann Hobbs



**242. Richard Green** was born in 1654 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He was the son of Richard Greene (484).

Richard died in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia, on October 04, 1705, at the age of 51.

**243.** He married **Ann Hobbs**. They had four daughters.

Ann was born in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia., in 1668.

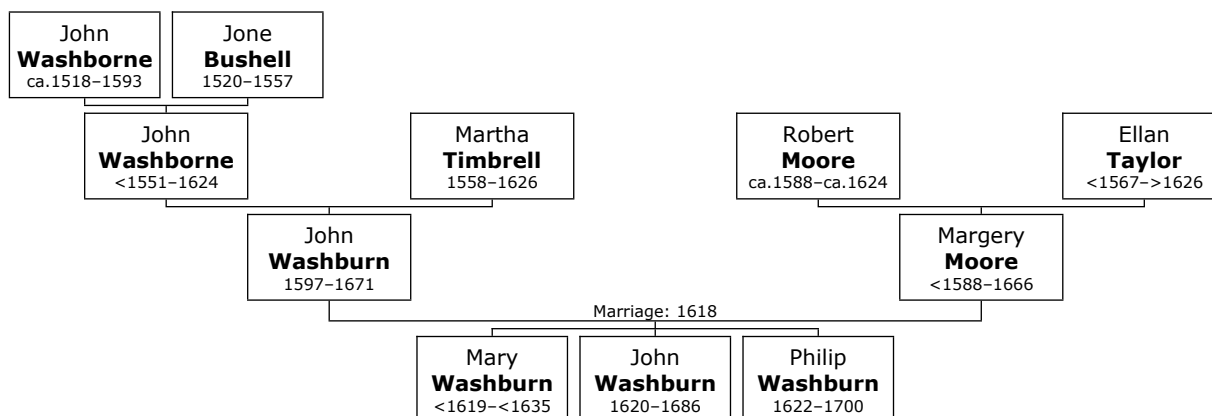
Daughters of Richard Green and Ann Hobbs:

- f I. **Esther Greene** was born in Old Rappahannock Co. in 1690. She died in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia, on October 11, 1714, at the age of 24.
- + 121 f II. **Winnifred Green** was born in Farnham, Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia, on December 19, 1693. She died in Richmond on May 20, 1727, at the age of 33.
- f III. **Ann Green** was born in Farnham on June 17, 1696. She died in Rappahannock Co. on December 27, 1726, at the age of 30.
- f IV. **Eleanor Branham Greene** was born in Richmond on February 19, 1701. She died in Richmond on November 10, 1722, at the age of 21.



## 8th Generation

### Family of John Washburn and Margery Moore



**272. John Washburn** was born in July 1597 in England. He was the son of John Washborne (544) and Martha Timbrell (545).

John died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1671 at the age of 73.

John was born the son of John and Martha (Timbrell) Washborne. Martha was the widow of Mr. (\_\_\_) Stevens.

John was baptized at Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, on 2 July 1597.

John married Margery Moore about 23 November 1618 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. They had children:

- Mary Washborne @1619-
- John Washborne 1620-
- Philip Washborne 1622-1622
- Philip Washborne 1624-

John moved to Plymouth Colony in 1632. He traveled alone, and was joined by his wife Margery and their sons John and Philip in April 1635.

John lived in Duxbury and, towards the end of his life, in Bridgewater.

John died early in 1671 (living on 17 March 1670/71 and 22 May 1671 when his son was called Jr, but died soon after, as the will was altered to call the son Sr.) and is presumed to have died in Bridgewater. Where and when exactly is unknown, along with the location of his burial place.

John Washburn was Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay from

SE England. He was in Duxbury, Ma in 1631, where he was made a freeman. He purchased land from the Massasoit Indians and founded Bridgewater, where he lived in 1645. He served in the fight against the Narrangansets in 1645. John Washburn married Margery Moore (born about 1588) in 1618 in England. She was the daughter of Robert Moore.

**273.** John married **Margery Moore** in 1618 in England. They had three children.

Margery was born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, before November 03, 1588. She was the daughter of Robert Moore (546) and Ellan Taylor (547).

Margery died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1666.

Children of John Washburn and Margery Moore:

- f I. **Mary Washburn** was born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, before October 06, 1619. She died at probably in England before 1635.
- + 136 m II. **John Washburn** was born in Bengeworth on November 26, 1620. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on November 12, 1686, at the age of 65.  
John was born and baptized (on the 28th) in Bengeworth, Worcester, England.

John came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 14 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother Philip Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 11 years of age.

John married Elizabeth Mitchell on 6 Dec 1645. They had 11 children.

John and Elizabeth were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

Elizabeth died between 1681 and 1684. She died before her father, and thus not mentioned in his will.

John married again, another woman named Elizabeth. Her

maiden name is not known. She was the widow of Samuel Packard (D: 7 Nov 1684). The marriage took place about 1685.

John made his will on 30 Oct 1686. He died on 12 Nov 1686, in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Plymouth Colony.

The place of his burial is not known. He is not buried in the First Cemetery of current day Bridgewater, as is repeatedly stated.

- m III. **Philip Washburn** was born in Worcester on June 02, 1622. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 07, 1700, at the age of 78.

Philip Washburn was born May 1622 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England to John Washburn (1597-1671) and Margery Moore (1588-1666) and died 7 June 1701 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. He married Elizabeth Irish (1643-1679) circa 1664 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

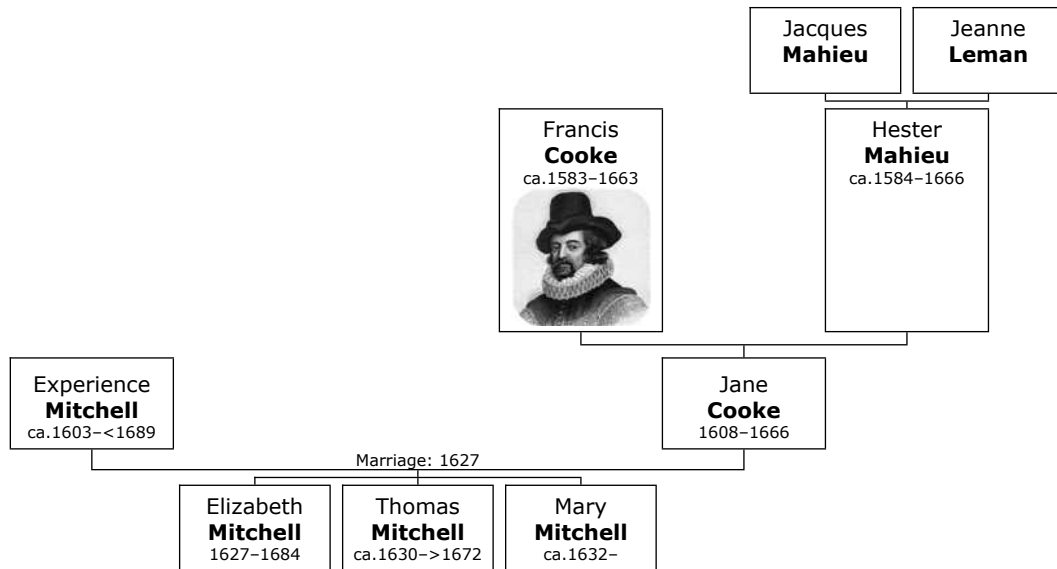
Philip, 3rd & last known child of John & Margery (Moore) Washborne, was born about 1624 (aged eleven in 1635).

Philip came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. The ship was the "Elizabeth and Ann". He is recorded as 11 years of age. He came with his mother Margery (Moore) Washborne and his brother John Washborne, and they were recorded as 49 and 14 years of age.

Philip married Elizabeth Irish by about 1664. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Irish. They had children: Elizabeth Washburn Deacon John Washburn Margery Washburn Mary Washburn.

Philip died after 19 August 1700.

## Family of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke



**274. Experience Mitchell** was born about 1603 in Leyden, Holland. He died before May 11, 1689. Experience was buried at Old Graveyard, no stone in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Experience Mitchell was born about 1603 (based on his estimated date of marriage). He died in Bridgewater by May 14, 1689, the date his inventory was taken.

He came to America aboard the Anne or Little James in 1623 from Holland. Experience is believed to be the son of Thomas Mitchell who lived first in Amsterdam as a member of Francis Johnson's congregation, and then moved to Leiden. He married Maria Tromdin and after her death, Margaret (Williams) Stocking, widow of Christopher Stochin/Stocking after April 15, 1606, in Amsterdam. Experience had a nephew, Thomas, who lived in Amsterdam, with whom he corresponded in later life.

Experience came to Plymouth as a single man. He was on the 1633 list of Plymouth freemen. He served on a number of juries and in 1658 was Duxbury's surveyor of highways. He moved to Duxbury by 1639 and to Bridgewater between 1684 and 1689.

Experience married (1) Jane Cooke after May 22, 1627. She died sometime before 1641 and he married (2) Mary \_\_\_\_\_. The two oldest Mitchell children can be confidently attributed to Jane, and the last child as born to Mary. However, the other seven are more problematical. Due to the gap between the birth of the third and fourth children, it is generally believed that Jane died during that period.



Children of Experience and Jane Mitchell:

- Elizabeth was born about 1628. She married John Washburn on December 6, 1645, in Plymouth and had eleven children. She died between 1681 and 1684.
- Thomas was born about 1630 in Plymouth. He died after August 1, 1672.
- Mary was born about 1632. She married (1) James Shaw on December 24, 1652, in Plymouth and had two children. She married (2) John Jenny after December 6, 1684, and was still living on November 17, 1699.

Children of Experience and Mary Mitchell (tentative):

- Sarah was born about 1641. She married John Hayward by April 1661 and had ten children.
- Jacob was born about 1643. He married Susanna Pope on November 7, 1666, in Plymouth and had three children. They were both killed in June 1675 during King Philip's War.
- Edward was born about 1645. He married (1) Mary Hayward about 1668 but had no children. He married (2) Alice Bradford on August 26, 1708, in Plymouth and had three children. He died in Bridgewater on March 15, 1716/7.
- John was born about 1650. He married (1) Mary Bonney on December 14, 1675, in Duxbury and had two children. He married (2) Mary Lathrop on January 14, 1679/80, in Duxbury. He married (3) Mary Prior on May 24, 1682, in Duxbury and had eight children. He died in Providence, Rhode Island on October 14, 1719.
- Hannah was born about 1662. She married Joseph Hayward by 1682 and had eight children. She died after 1702.

•  
[Source: A collaboration between Plimoth Plantation and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, [www.PlymouthAncestors.org](http://www.PlymouthAncestors.org)]

- 275.** Experience married **Jane Cooke** on May 22, 1627, in Plymouth Co. They had three children.

Jane was born in Leyden, Holland, in 1608. She was the daughter of Francis Cooke (550) and Hester Mahieu (551).

Jane reached 58 years of age and died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 18, 1666. She was buried at most likely Coles Hill Burial Ground in Plymouth Co..

Experience Mitchell married **Mary \_\_\_\_\_**. They had five children.

Mary was born in 1607.

Children of Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke:

+ 137 f I. **Elizabeth Mitchell** was born in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on August 27, 1627. She died in Bridgewater on December 05, 1684, at the age of 57.

Elizabeth Mitchell was born 27 August 1627 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts to Experience Mitchell (1603-1689) and Jane Cooke (c1609-c1641) and died 5 December 1684 in what is now Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts of unspecified causes. She married John Washburn (1620-1686) 6 December 1645 in what is now Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Elizabeth and her husband, John Washburn, were among the original settlers of what is referred to today as "Old Bridgewater". They settled in the area that is today the central portion of the town of Bridgewater. "Old Bridgewater" was officially incorporated in 1656.

m II. **Thomas Mitchell** was born in Plymouth Co. about 1630. He died after August 01, 1672.

f III. **Mary Mitchell** was born about 1632.

Children of Experience Mitchell and Mary \_\_\_\_\_:

f I. **Sarah Mitchell** was born about 1641.

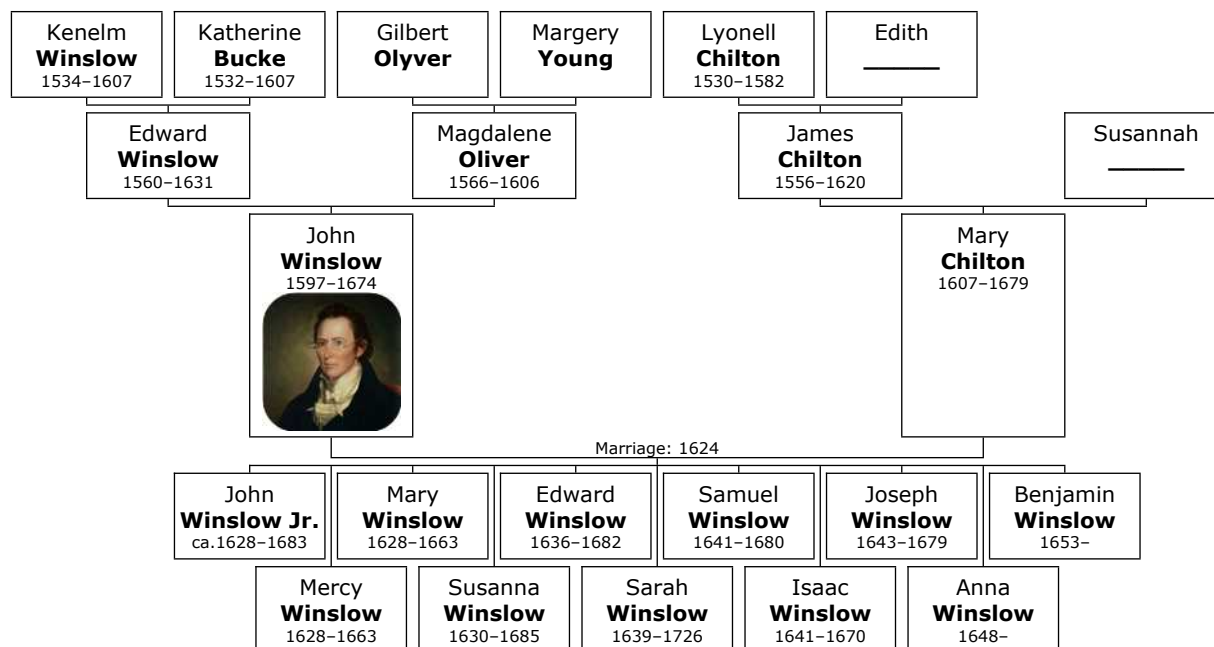
m II. **Jacob Mitchell** was born about 1643. He died in June 1675 at the age of 32. during King Philip's War.

m III. **Edward Mitchell** was born about 1645. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., on March 15, 1716/17, at the age of 72.

m IV. **John Mitchell** was born about 1650. He died in Providence Co., RI, on October 14, 1719, at the age of 69.

f V. **Hannah Mitchell** was born in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA, in 1662. She died after 1702.

## Family of John Winslow and Mary Chilton



**278. John Winslow** was born on April 26, 1597, in Worcestershire, England. He was the son of Edward Winslow (556) and Magdalene Oliver (557).

John was christened in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom, on April 18, 1597.



John Winslow

He immigrated on November 09, 1621. On The "Fortune". John died in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, on May 21, 1674, at the age of 77. He was buried at King's Chapel in Boston on May 21, 1674. His estate was probated on May 21, 1674, in Boston.

John Winslow (1597-1674) was one of several Winslow brothers who came to the Plymouth Colony in its earliest years. His brothers Edward and Gilbert were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. John Winslow was a passenger on the Fortune in 1621, and two other brothers, Kenelm and Josiah, also settled in New England, arriving before 1632. The Winslow family was involved in all aspects of the Plymouth Colony, producing in the 17th century several governors and making their mark in New England history in both government and business.

John Winslow was born April 16, 1597 in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. He grew up in Droitwich, Worcestershire, residing there with his parents, Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver/Ollyver, one step-brother, four brothers and two sisters. His father was a salt extractor.

John Winslow was a brother of Pilgrim leader Edward Winslow and came

to Plymouth in 1621 on the ship Fortune. He was unmarried upon his arrival.

John Winslow married Mary Chilton between 1623 and May 22, 1627, in Plymouth and had ten children. She had been baptized in St. Peter's Parish, Sandwich, Kent, England on May 31, 1607, and she died between July 31, 1676 and May 1, 1679 in Boston. In 1620 Mary and her parents had come to Plymouth as passengers on the Mayflower. Her parents died the first winter, with her father, James Chilton, named on several memorials in Provincetown in honor of those who were the earliest to die on board the Mayflower in November and December 1620. Tradition has it that Mary Chilton was the first Mayflower passenger to step ashore on Plymouth Rock.

The will of John Winslow, Senior of Boston, merchant, was dated March 12, 1673/74, and proved May 31, 1674. In the will he named his wife Mary, sons John, Isaac, Benjamin, Edward and Joseph; William Payne, the son of his daughter Sarah Middlecott; Parnell Winslow, daughter of his son Isaac; granddaughter Susanna Latham; son Edward's children; son Joseph Winslow's two children; granddaughter Mercy Harris's two children; kinsman Josiah Winslow "now governor of New Plimouth"; brother Josiah Winslow; kinswoman Eleanor Baker, the daughter of his brother Kenelm Winslow; "my seven children"; Mr. Paddy's widow; and his Negro girl Jane. He left personal property valued at £3,000, a good part of it in money, and this was a substantial sum for the time.

He died between March 12, 1673/4 and May 21, 1674 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony. At the time of his death he was one of the wealthiest merchants in Boston. Both he and his wife were buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground in Boston. They both left wills that survive today.

His widow Mary survived him, but died before May 1678, and she dated her will, equally as detailed as her husband's, July 31, 1676, proved July 11, 1679.

### **The Last Will and Testament of John Winslow**

In the name of god Amen the twelveth day of March in the yeare of our Lord according to the Computacon of the Church of England one thousand six hundred and seaventy and three AnnoRegni Regis Car: Secundi Anglia &xxji I John Winslow Senr of Boston in the countie of Suffolke in New England Merchant being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory praysed be Almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertaintyof this prsent life and being desirous to settle that outward

Estate that the lord hath lent me I doe make this my last Will and testament in manner and forme following (that is to say) ffirst and principally I comend my soule to almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and salvation through the merritts of Jesus Christ my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and salvation through the merritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer : And my body to the Earth to be decently buried with such charges as to the Overseers of this my last Will and Testament hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient And as touching such worldly Estate as the lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Exprest -

Imprimis I Doe revoake renounce and make voice all Wills by formerly made and declaire & appoint this my last Will and Testament:

Item I Will that all the Debts that I justly owe at the time of my decease to any person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly contented and paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor or overseers hereafter named. Item I give and bequeath unto my Deare and well beloved wife Mary Winslow the use of my now dwelling house with the gardens and yards thereunto belonging for and during the tearme of her naturall life Item I give and bequeath unto my said wife the use of all myhousehold good for her to dispose of as she shall thinke meet

Item I give unto my said wife the sume of ffoure hundred pounds in lawfull mony of New England to be paid unto her by my Executor or Overseers hereafter named in convenient time after my decease:

Item after the death of my said wife I give and bequeath my said dwelling house with all the Land belonging to the same unto my sone John Winslow and to his heires to ever he or they paying when they come to possesse & enjoy the same the sume of ffifty pounds of Lawfull mony of new England unto william Payne the sone of my Daughter Sarah Meddlecott - And also to parnell Winslow Daughter to my Son Isaack Winslow the full sume of ffifty pounds of like Lawfull mony; and my will is that both the said sums be paid into the hands of my Overseers to be improved for them untill they come to age or the day of Marriage with the full profit that they make of the same and in case either of the said Children dye before they come of age or to marriage as afforesaid:

My will is that the survivor of them shall then enjoy both the said sums: But in case both of them should dye before they come to age: My Will is that then the said sums shall be Equally divided amongst the Daughters of my Daughter Latham to be paid unto them as they come to age or marriage as afforesaid Item my will is that my Katch Speedwell (whereof I am the sole owner) and the produce of the cargo that I sent out in her : be (at her return to Boston) disposed of by my Overseers hereafter named and the neate produce thereof be Equally divided amongst my Childen my sone John Winslow onely Excepted and to have no part thereof :

Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Benjamin the full sume of one hundred pounds to be paid him by my Executor or overseers hereafter named when he shall attaine the Age of twenty one yeares

Item my Will is that if my sone Edward Winslow shall see cause to relinquish his sd part and intrest in the sd katch Speedwell and her proceeds : then my Will is that he shall have one quarter part of my Katch John's Adventure unto his owne proper use : And then the said Katch and Cargo to be Equally divided among my other Children : my son John Excepted as afforesaid together with my sone Edward from having any part in the afforesaid Katch or Cargo item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Susanna Latham the sume of thirty pounds in mony to be paid her at the day of her marriage And to the rest of my Daughter Latham's Children I give and bequeath unto Each of them five pound pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of marriage

Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Winslows Children the sume of five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of Marriage Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Grey his children that he had by my Daughter Mary Grey the sume of twenty pounds pr peece to be paid unto them when they come to age or the day of their respective marriages Item I give unto my sone Joseph Winslow's two Children five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris her two Children five pounds apeece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman Josiah Winslow now Governor of New Plimoth the sume of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my overseers in Goods : Item I give unto my Brother Josiah Winslow the sume of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my overseers in Goods : both in convenient time after my decease

Item I give unto my kinswoman Eleanor Baker the Daughter of my Brother Kenelm Winslow five pounds to be paid her in goods by my overseers in convenient time after my decease Item my will is that what my Estate shall amount unto more then will pay funerall Charges My Debts and Legacyes in this my will give and bequeathed it shall be divided (after the Decease of my said wife) among my seaven Children in Equall proportions Except any one of my said children shall have any Extraordinary providence befall them by way of any Eminent Losse then that part of my Estate that shall remaine as afforesaid shall be divided & distributed according to the prudence and discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them :

Item my will is that in case any of my now children shall dye before my said wife that then his or their proportion of the said remaineing Estate shall be disposed to his or their Children if they have any: if not, then that part or parts shall be equally divided amongst the survivors of my said Children :

Item I give to Mr Paddyes widdow five pounds as a token of my love Item my will is that my Negro Girle Jane (after she hath served twenty yeares from the date hereof) shall be freeand that she shall service my wife during her life and after my wifes decease she shall be disposed of according to the discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them :

Item I doe nominate and appoint my sone John Winslow the sole Executor of this my last Will and testament. Item I doe hereby nominate & appoint my loveing ffriends Mr Thomas Brattle Mr William Tailer and Mr John Winsley my Overseers to see this my will performed so farr as they can : And I doe hereby give unto my said Overseers five pounds apeece in mony as a token of my love Item my will is that my said Overseers or any two of them shall & hereby have full power to make saile of any part of any of my vessell or vessells that I have not hereby disposed of : And also any other goods wares and merchandize for the best advantage of my afforesaid Children And better paymt of other Legacyes by me hereby given & bequeathed :

Item my will is that during the absence of my said Executor my Overseers above named or any two of them have full power to act in all matters and things resspecting this my will as if he was personally prsent And farther my Will is that my said Executor shall not act in any matter or thing respecting this my will with out the advice and consent of my said overseers or two of them And that my executor shall not under any

pretence whatsoever claime any more of my estate then I have hereby bequeathed him

In Witnesse whereof I the said John winslow Senr have hereunto set my hand & seale the day and yeare first above written

John Winslow

Signed sealed & published by John Winslow Senr as his last will & Textamt in the prsence of us -

John Joyliffe, John Hayward ser

- 279.** At the age of 27, John married **Mary Chilton** on October 12, 1624, in Plymouth Co. when she was 17 years old. They had eleven children.

Mary was born in Sandwich, Kent, England, on May 30, 1607. She was the daughter of James Chilton (558) and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_ (559).

She was christened in St. Peters Parish, Sandwich, on May 31, 1607. Mary immigrated on December 11, 1620. On The "Mayflower".

She signed her will on July 31, 1676, in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. Mary reached 71 years of age and died in Boston on May 16, 1679. She was buried at King's Chapel in Boston. Her estate was probated on July 11, 1679.

Mary Chilton was baptized on May 31, 1606 in Sandwich, Kent, England and was the daughter of the Mayflower passenger, James Chilton. Mary Chilton's mother's name has been listed as "Susannah, possibly Furner" in many places. She is listed by William Bradford as "Mrs. Chilton" or "James Chilton's wife." He may have never known her given name. At the age of thirteen, Mary Chilton accompanied her parents on the voyage to Plymouth. Her father, age sixty-four, was the oldest passenger on the Mayflower.

Her father died on December 18, 1620 and her mother died six weeks later on January 21, 1621, both shortly after arriving at Plymouth Rock, both of "the first infection of the disease" reportedly by Governor William Bradford in 1650. Once orphaned, she may have become the ward of Myles Standish or John Alden. Chilton was given three shares in the land division of 1623, one for herself and one each for her deceased parents. Her property was situated between those of Standish and John Howland.

She was one of eleven minor girls on the Mayflower, nine of whom survived the first year at Plymouth Rock and would have been present at the time of the famous First Thanksgiving in 1621. In contrast, only four of the 14 adult women survived the first year.



She married John Winslow (possibly on October 12, 1624) and thus became the sister-in-law of Mayflower passenger Edward Winslow. They had ten children: John, Susannah, Mary, Edward, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, an unnamed child who probably died in infancy, and Benjamin. All but Benjamin married, and Benjamin's birth is the only one listed in the records of Plymouth colony.

The family moved to Boston some time after the birth of Benjamin in 1653. There John Winslow is said to have prospered as a merchant.

She made out a will on July 31, 1676 (one of two female passengers from the Mayflower who did so, Elizabeth Tilley being the other) and died before May 1, 1679 in Boston. Her gravestone is at Kings Chapel Burying Ground in Boston.

### **Last Will & Testament of Mary (Chilton) Winslow, 1676**

In the name of God Amen the thirty first day of July in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred seventy and Six I Mary Winslow of Boston in New England Widdow being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory prayes be almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertainty of this present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath Lent me. I doe make this my last Will and Testamt in manner and forme following (that is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins; and Salvation through the alone merrits of Jesus Christ my redeemer: And my body to th eEarth to be buried in Such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate as the Lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Exprest.

Imps I doe hereby revoake renounce and make voide all Wills by me formerly made and declaire and apoint this my Last Will and Testamt Item I will that all the Debts that I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truely paid or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named--Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone John Winslow my great Square table Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Middlecott my Best gowne and Pettecoat and my Silver beare bowle and to each of her children a Silver Cup with an handle: Also I give unto my grandchild William Paine my Great silver tankard: Item I give unto my Daughter Susanna Latham my long Table: Six Joyned Stooles and my

great Cupboard: a beadstead Bedd and furniture there unto belonging that is in the Chamber over the roome where I now Lye; my small silver Tankard: Six Silver Spoones, a case of Bottles with all my wearing apparell: (except onely what I have hereby bequeathed unto my Daughter Meddlecott & my Grandchild Susanna Latham:) Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandchild Ann Gray that trunk of Linning that I have alreddy delivered to her and is in her possession and also one Bedstead, Bedd Boulster and Pillows that re in the Chamber over the Hall: Also the sume of ten pounds in mony to be paid unto her within Six months next after my decease: Also my will is that my Executor shall pay foure pounds in mony pr ann for three yeares unto Mrs Tappin out of the Intrest of my mony now in Goodman Cleares hands for and towards the maintenance of the said Ann Gray according to my agreemt with Mrs Tappin: Item I give and bequeath unto Mary Winslow Daughter of my sone Edward Winslow my largest Silver Cupp with two handles: and unto Sarah Daughter of the said Edward my lesser Silver cupp with two handles: Also I give unto my Said Sone Edwards Children Six Silver Spoones to be divided between them: Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Parnell Winslow the Sume of five pounds in mony to be improved by my Executor untill he come of age: and then paid to him with the improvemt. Item my will is that the rest of my spoones be divided among my grandchildren according to the discession of My Daughter Middlecott: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris my White Rugg: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mary Pollard forty shillings in mony. Item I give unto my grandchild Susanna Latham my Petty Coate with the silke Lace: Item I give unto Mary Winslow Daughter of my Sone Joseph Winslow the Sume of twenty pounds in mony to be paid out of the sume of my said Sone Joseph now owes to be improved by my Executor for the said Mary and paid unto her when She Shall attaine the Age of eightene yeares or day of Marriage which of them shall first happen Item I give and bequeath the full remainder of my Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found unto my children Namely John Winslow Edward Winslow Joseph Winslow Samuel Winslow: Susanna Latham and Sarah Middlecott to be equally divided betweene them Item I doe hereby nominate constitute authorize and appoint my trusty friend Mr William Tailer of Boston aforesd merchant the Sole Executor of this my last Will and testamt: In Witness whereof I the said Mary Winslow have hereunto set my hand and Seale the daye and yeare first above written

Memorandum I do hereby also Give and bequeath unto Mr. Thomas Thacher paster of the third Church in Boston the Sume of five pounds in mony to be pd convenient time after my decease by my Executr.

Mary Winslow

M

her marke

Signed Sealed and Published by the above named Mary Winslow as her Last Will & testamnt in the presence of us after the adding of foure lines as part of her will

John Ilands

Ffrancis Hacker

her H marke

John Hayward scr

Mr Wm Tailer nominatd. Execr appeard in Court pr May: 1679 and renounced his Executorship to this will.

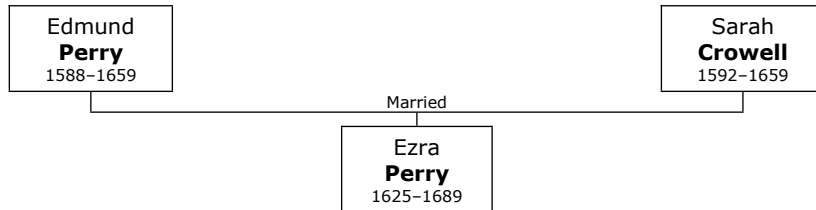
attests. Jsa: Addington Cler.

Children of John Winslow and Mary Chilton:

- m I. **John Winslow Jr.** was born in Plymouth Co. about 1628. John was buried in Boston in 1683. He died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on October 03, 1683, at the age of 55.
- f II. **Mercy Winslow** was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., on April 15, 1628. She was christened in Plymouth Co. in 1630. She was buried in Plymouth Co. in 1663. Mercy died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on October 28, 1663, at the age of 35.
- f III. **Mary Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co. on April 15, 1628. She was christened in Plymouth Co. in 1630. She was buried in Plymouth Co. in 1663. Mary died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on October 28, 1663, at the age of 35.
- + 139 f IV. **Susanna Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1630. She died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on November 14, 1685, at the age of 55.
- m V. **Edward Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1636. Edward was buried at Kings Chapel in Boston in November 1682. He died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on November 19, 1682, at the age of 46.

- f VI. **Sarah Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1639. Sarah was buried in Boston in 1726. She died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on April 09, 1726, at the age of 87.
- m VII. **Samuel Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1641. Samuel was buried in Boston in 1680. He died in Boston, Suffolk Co., on October 14, 1680, at the age of 39.
- m VIII. **Isaac Winslow** was born in Massachusetts in 1641. Isaac died in Port Royal, Kingston, Jamaica, in August 1670 at the age of 29. He was buried in Port Royal in August 1670.  
He signed his will on August 26, 1670.
- m IX. **Joseph Winslow** was born in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1643. He died in Perquimans Co., North Carolina, in 1679 at the age of 36.
- f X. **Anna Winslow** was born in Boston, Suffolk Co., in 1648. She died in Boston.
- m XI. **Benjamin Winslow** was born in Massachusetts on August 12, 1653. He was christened in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on August 12, 1653. Benjamin is deceased.

**Family of Edmund Perry and Sarah Crowell**



**280. Edmund Perry** was born in 1588 in Devon, England. He died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, in 1659 at the age of 71.

There is a considerable amount of conflicting information about Edmund Perry and his wife Sarah. Most of the information comes from family histories that differ in their accounts, though most agree he was born about 1588 in Devon, England. Some say Edmund emigrated to Plymouth Colony in 1637 or 1639 and died shortly thereafter in Sandwich. Others say he died 07 Jun 1659 in Sandwich. Still others say he died in England in 1614 before the rest of the family emigrated to America. Edmund's wife Sarah's maiden name is also in dispute. Some say Betts, some say Crowell.

Edmund Perry is not listed in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,

Anderson's Great Migration Directory, Farmer's Genealogical Register, or Holme's Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families.

**281.** He married **Sarah Crowell**. They had one son.

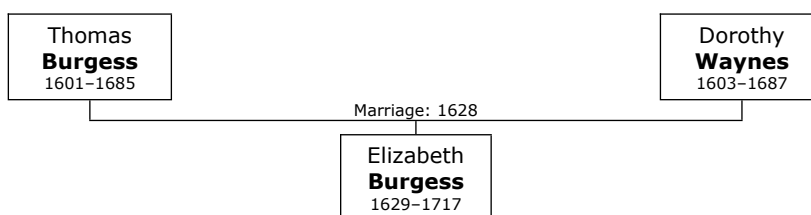
Sarah was born in Bridford, Teignbridge District, Devon, England, in 1592. She reached 67 years of age and died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on June 08, 1659.

Son of Edmund Perry and Sarah Crowell:

+ 140 m I. **Ezra Perry** was born in Bridford, Teignbridge District, Devon, England, in 1625. He died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on October 16, 1689, at the age of 64.

Ezra was one of the earliest settlers of Sandwich, Massachusetts. He married Elizabeth Burgess in Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts on February 12, 1651/51. He became a minister in 1657. In 1679 he also became constable. Ezra and Elizabeth had eight children.

### Family of Thomas Burgess and Dorothy Waynes



**282.** **Thomas Burgess** was born on August 16, 1601, in Truro, Cornwall, England. He died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on February 23, 1685, at the age of 83. Thomas was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich.

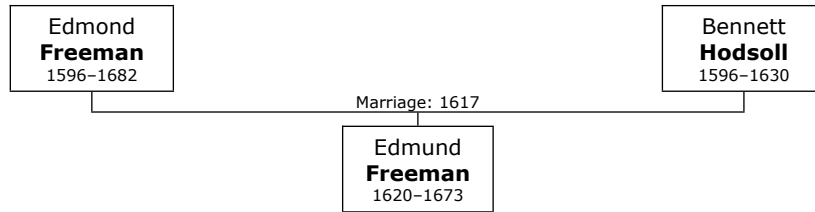
**283.** Thomas married **Dorothy Waynes** in 1628 in Tanfield, Yorkshire, England. They had one daughter.

Dorothy was born in England in 1603. She reached 84 years of age and died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on February 27, 1687. Dorothy was buried at Oldtown Cemetery in Sandwich.

Daughter of Thomas Burgess and Dorothy Waynes:

+ 141 f I. **Elizabeth Burgess** was born in England in 1629. She died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on September 26, 1717, at the age of 88.

## Family of Edmond Freeman and Bennett Hodsoll



**284. Edmond Freeman** was born on July 25, 1596, in Pulborough, Horsham District, West Sussex, England. He died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts, on June 21, 1682, at the age of 85. Edmond was buried in Sagamore.

Edmund Freeman sailed on the Abigail leaving Plymouth, Devon on 04 June 1635, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts on 8 October 1635, infected with smallpox. On board the Abigail with him was his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman as well as 4 of his children, Alice, Edward (Edmund), Elizabeth, and John.

**285.** At the age of 20, Edmond married **Bennett Hodsoll** on June 06, 1617, in Cowfold, Sussex, England, when she was 20 years old. They had one son.

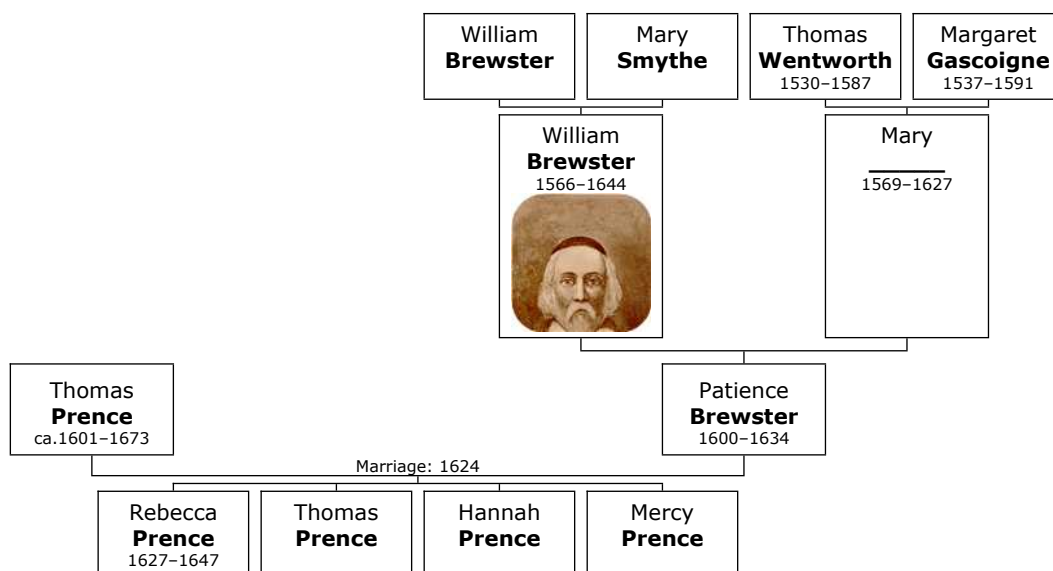
Bennett was born in Pulborough on August 25, 1596. She reached 33 years of age and died in Pulborough on April 12, 1630.

Son of Edmond Freeman and Bennett Hodsoll:

+ 142 m I. **Edmund Freeman** was born in England in 1620. He died in Massachusetts on March 29, 1673, at the age of 53.

Edmund Freeman sailed on the Abigail leaving Plymouth, Devon on 04 June 1635, arriving in Boston, Massachusetts on 8 October 1635, his father Edmund and his step-mother Elizabeth.

## Family of Thomas Prence and Patience Brewster



**286. Thomas Prence** was born about 1601 at probably in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on March 29, 1673, at the age of 72. Thomas was buried at Burial Hill in Plymouth Co..

Thomas Prence (c. 1601 - March 29, 1673) was an English born colonist who arrived in the colony of Plymouth in November 1621 on the ship Fortune. In 1644 he moved to Eastham, which he helped found, returning later to Plymouth. For many years, he was prominent in Plymouth colony affairs, and was colony governor for about twenty years, covering three terms. He was the 4th, 8th & 12th Governor of Plymouth Colony.

**287.** Thomas married **Patience Brewster** on August 05, 1624. They had four children.

Patience was born in Nottinghamshire, England, in 1600. She was the daughter of William Brewster (574) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (575).

Patience reached 34 years of age and died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 12, 1634. She was buried at Burial Hill in Plymouth Co..

Patience Brewster was born most likely in Scrooby, England, to Elder William Brewster and Mary (maiden name varies by source). Her birthdate ranges from 1595 to 1603.

She arrived in Plymouth aboard the "Anne" in 1623 along with her sister, Fear. Her parents and brothers, Love and Wrestling, arrived during 1620 on the Mayflower. Her other brother, Jonathan, arrived with her future

husband, Thomas Prence, on the ship Fortune.

On August 5, 1624, she married Thomas Prence who would, on January 1, 1634, become the 4th Governor of the Colony. Together, they had four children, Rebecca, Thomas, Hannah and Mercy.

She died in 1634 of "a pestilent feaver", and is buried on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas Prence and Patience Brewster:

+ 143 f I. **Rebecca Prence** was born in Plymouth Co. in 1627. She died in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., in 1647 at the age of 20.

Rebecca Prence, daughter of Thomas and Patience Prence, grand-daughter of the Pilgrim William Brewster was born in Plymouth sometime before May 22, 1627, and died, probably in Sandwich, by July 18, 1651, (the date of her husbands second marriage.)

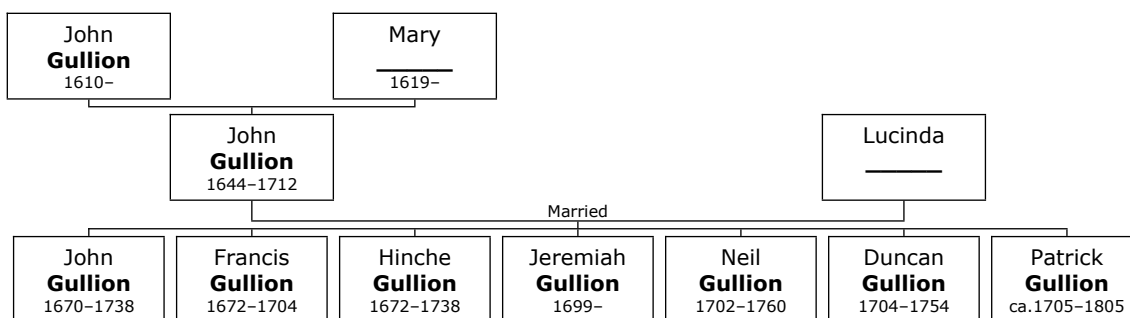
It is commonly believed that an incomplete record of Sandwich burials that reads REB EMAN buried 23 March 1647/8 refers to Rebecca.

m II. **Thomas Prence.**

f III. **Hannah Prence.**

f IV. **Mercy Prence.**

### Family of John Gullion and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_



**384. John Gullion** was born in 1644 in Julianstown, Meath, Ireland. He was the son of John Gullion (768) and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (769).

John died in Maryland in 1712 at the age of 68.

John's status as father of Patrick Gullion should be taken as a possibility. It has not been independently research. From Patrick on, the family spelled its name as Gullion. It is very likely there may have been other



spelling generations past . . . O'Gullion\Gulliam\O\Gulliam. I have used the surname of Gullion for consistency.

**385.** He married **Lucinda** \_\_\_\_\_. They had seven sons.

Lucinda was born in Ireland or Scotland.

Sons of John Gullion and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_:

- m I. **John Gullion** was born in 1670. He died in Surry Co., Virginia, in 1738 at the age of 68.
- m II. **Francis Gullion** was born in 1672. He died in Talbot Co., Maryland, USA, in 1704 at the age of 32.
- m III. **Hinche Gullion** was born in 1672. He died in Surry Co., Virginia, in 1738 at the age of 66.
- m IV. **Jeremiah Gullion** was born in 1699.
- m V. **Neil Gullion** was born in 1702. He died in Frederick Co., Virginia, in 1760 at the age of 58.
- m VI. **Duncan Gullion** was born in Meath, Ireland, in 1704. He died in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia, in 1754 at the age of 50.
- + 192 m VII. **Patrick Gullion** was born in Maryland about 1705. He died in Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky, on October 08, 1805, at the age of 100.

#### The Gullion Family

Patrick Gullion is probably closely related to the Gullion family in southwest Virginia. His placement as a son of John be considered an unconfirmed and educated guess at this point. The surname probably was O'Gullion originally. Many different spellings have been used over the use. I have used the spelling "Gullion" throughout.

The Gullions, probably long before 1663, came from Scotland to Northern Ireland where there is a Slieve (Mt.) Gullion and a Lake Gullion located in County Armagh, but the records found in Belfast were for counties Antrim and Down where the name was also spelled Gulliom, Guilliams, Gulle and Gillian. In 1663 the Passenger and Immigration Lists Index shows John Guilliam (no age given) came to Virginia. John may have been the father of Patrick or his grandfather. I have Patrick listed as the son of John.

Since Patrick was 100 years of age or older at the time of his death, he probably had more than one wife (he was with Mary at in 1803) and several children but we have only found proof of his oldest son Henry who was surely in his 80s in 1803. Again, Henry probably had more than one wife and several children, but we only know of his two eldest sons, Edmund and Edmund P. The later used only the name Edmund after his older brother died about 1803. Edmund and Edmund P. must have been very close to their father Henry and grandfather Patrick as all lived close to each other in Pennsylvania and Kentucky.

In 1764 Patrick was probably living close to Edmund when his grandson, Robert, was born on the banks of the Potomac River near Ft. Frederick. By 1773 he apparently had moved to Hempfield Township, Bedford County, Pennsylvania since he was on the tax list there. About 1786, he came to Kentucky with Henry and his grandsons, Jeremiah, John, and Robert, plus George, Nathaniel, Edmund and Edmund P. From 1788 to 1803 he appeared on the tax lists in Franklin County, Kentucky with the notation "very old man."

On August 10, 1796, Edmund purchased a home where Patrick lived on Mulberry Street in Lexington, Kentucky. Edmund died, left the house to his father Henry. On February 15 1803, Henry gave the home to Patrick and Mary Gullion with the understanding that it would pass to his next oldest son, Edmund P., at their death.

Patrick Gullion's obituary from the Kentucky Gazette, Oct. 10, 1805

`Lexington, October 10 (1805), 'Died on Tuesday morning last, Mr. Patrick Gullion, a citizen of this town. The age of Mr. Gullion was not known to any person in this place; but it has been considered as considerably upwards of 100 years. He has been a citizen of Lexington for about 20 years; and when he first came here was called a very old man.'

Gullion Indenture

Fayette County Kentucky Circuit Court Book A, page 460 - 461

This Indenture made this Fifteenth day of February in the

year of our Lord one Thousand Eight hundred and three between Henry Gullion of Franklin County Kentucky, of the one part, and Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, father and mother of the said Henry, and Edmond P. Gullion, son of the said Henry Gullion of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Gullion and his said Father and Mother purchased of John Franks a Lott in the town of Lexington whereon the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife now reside and it was agreed between the parties that the said Patrick Gullion and his wife should use, occupy and enjoy the said Lott and appurtenances thereto belonging, during the natural life of them and each of them and at their death that it should decend to the eldest son of the said Henry, and in consequence thereof a deed was executed on the 10th day of August 1796 by the said John M. Franks to Edmond Gullion, son aforesaid Henry Gullion, to the said Lott and whereas the said Edmond hath since departed this life and it is the intention of the parties that the aforesaid agreement should continue and be carried into complete effect.

Now know ye that I Henry Gullion, for myself and as heir to my deceased son Edmond for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear for my Father and Mother and my second son Edmond P. Gullion and for the further consideration of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof I hereby acknowledge, have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain and sell unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife, during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P. Gullion, forever thereafter all that Lott or parcel of ground in the Town of Lexington being part of out Lott No \_\_\_\_ binding on Mulberry sixty feet and thirteen poles back joining Amos Gustin and Robert McMullins Lott being the same whereon the said Patrick and Mary now live and which was conveyed to Edmond Gullion by John M. Franks by deed dated aforesaid and recorded in the clerks office of the Lexington District Court together with all the improvements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold the said Lott and premises unto the said Patrick Gullion and Mary his wife during their and each of their natural lives and to the said Edmond P Gullion forever thereafter hereby warranting and defending the same against the claim or claims of my self

my heirs and all persons claiming or to claim by from or under them or either of them. In witness whereof I the said Henry Gullion have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and date first above written.

Executed in presence of

Thomas Bodley  
William Todd  
Robert McMillion  
J. Hawkins, Jur.

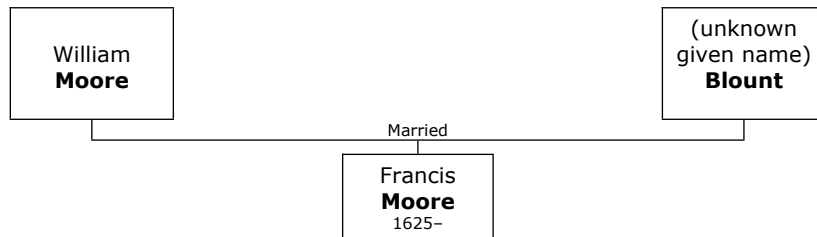
Henry Gullion

State of Kentucky Fayette Circuit Pct: I Thomas Bodley Clerk of the Court for the Circuit aforesaid do certify that the within Indenture was this day Acknowledged before me by Henry Gullion party thereto And a true copy thereof is entered on record in my office. Given under my hand this 24th July 1803.

Thomas Bodley, CFC

Patrick's father may of been John Gullon of Maryland. If that is the case, Patrick was probably born in Maryland rather than Ireland since John came over from Ireland in the Maryland in 1667.

### Family of William Moore and Blount



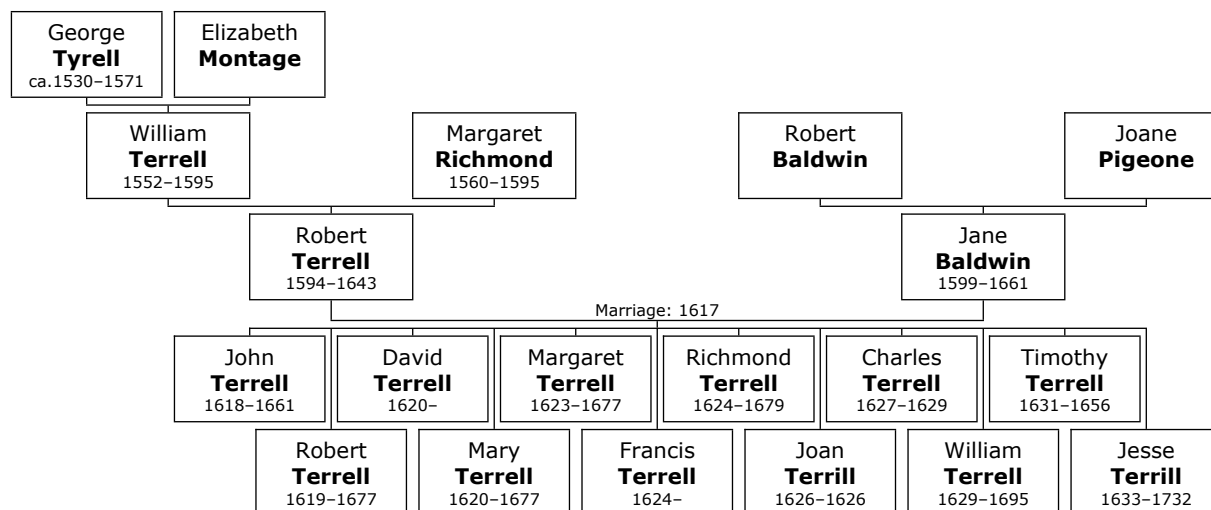
#### 448. William Moore.

449. He married **(unknown given name) Blount**. They had one son.

Son of William Moore and (unknown given name) Blount:

+ 224 m I. **Francis Moore** was born in 1625.

## Family of Robert Terrell and Jane Baldwin



**464. Robert Terrell** was born in 1594 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of William Terrell (928) and Margaret Richmond (929).

Robert died in Reading on June 12, 1643, at the age of 49. He was buried in Reading.

Robert, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian, 1616, St. Giles Ward, 1623, died 12 June 1643, married Jane, daughter of Robert Baldwin at St. Giles, Reading, 29 June 1617. She died 30 Jan. 1661. Her mother, Joane Pigeone, was married to Robert Baldwin at St. Mary's Reading 5 October 1590. Robert Terrell's will was proved at Oxford 27 Sept. 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict and John Terrell, son.

The above was taken from Terrell Genealogy by Emma Dicken

Beginning with this generation and earlier the surname of this family can be found with various spellings. I have kept the more modern spelling.

**465. Robert** married **Jane Baldwin** on June 29, 1617. They had twelve children.

Jane was born in Reading in 1599. She was the daughter of Robert Baldwin (930) and Joane Pigeone (931).

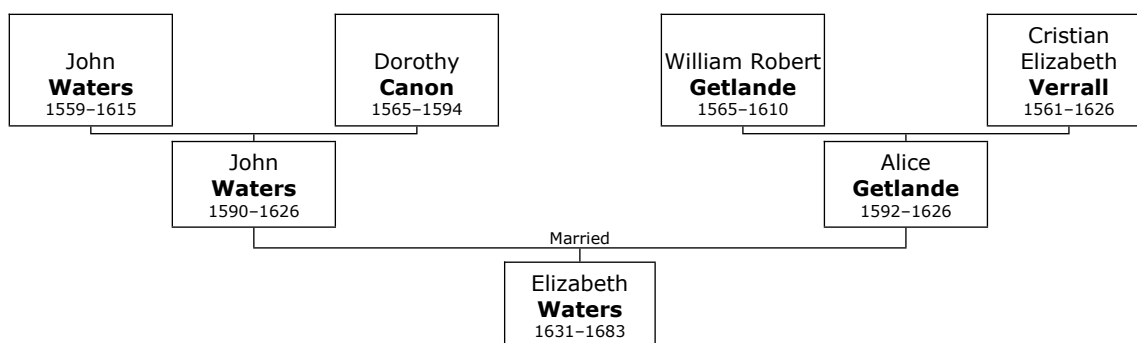
Jane reached 62 years of age and died in Reading, Berkshire, England, on January 30, 1661. She was baptized in Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, on December 11, 1836.

Children of Robert Terrell and Jane Baldwin:

- m I. **John Terrell** was born in Reading on June 25, 1618. He died in Reading on March 13, 1661, at the age of 42.

- m II. **Robert Terrell** was born in Reading on November 14, 1619. He died in London, Middlesex, on October 26, 1677, at the age of 57.
- m III. **David Terrell** was born in Reading in 1620.
- f IV. **Mary Terrell** was born in St Giles, Reading, on April 02, 1620. She died in England in 1677 at the age of 56.
- f V. **Margaret Terrell** was born in St Giles on August 07, 1623. She died in England in 1677 at the age of 53.
- f VI. **Francis Terrell** was born in Reading in 1624.
- + 232 m VII. **Richmond Terrell** was born in Reading on October 17, 1624. He died in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia, on January 12, 1679, at the age of 54.
- f VIII. **Joan Terrill** was born in Reading in 1626. She died in Reading on April 15, 1626.
- m IX. **Charles Terrell** was born in Reading in 1627. He died in Reading on September 28, 1629, at the age of 2.
- m X. **William Terrell** was born in Reading on May 22, 1629. He died in Virginia in August 1695 at the age of 66.
- m XI. **Timothy Terrell** was born in Reading in 1631. He died in Reading, Birkshire, on August 20, 1656, at the age of 25.
- m XII. **Jesse Terrill** was born in Reading in 1633. He died in 1732 at the age of 99.

### Family of John Waters and Alice Getlande



**466. John Waters** was born on November 22, 1590, in Eastcott, North, Hampshire, England. He was the son of John Waters (932) and Dorothy Canon (933).

John died in Eastcott, North Hampton, on July 20, 1626, at the age of 35.

**467.** He married **Alice Getlande**. They had one daughter.

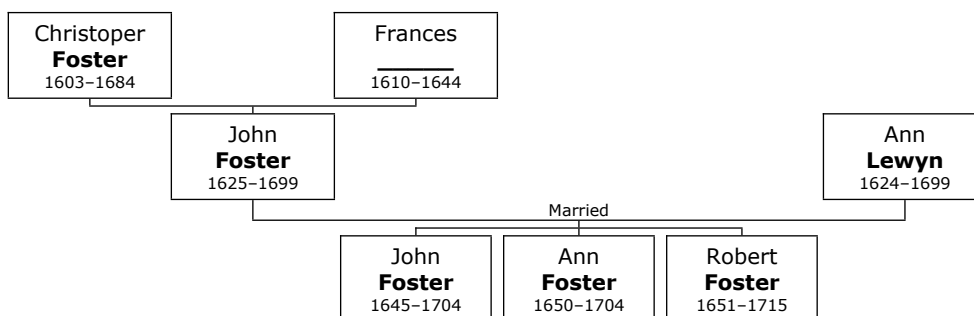
Alice was born in Eastcott, Northamptonshire, in 1592. She was the daughter of William Robert Getlande (934) and Cristian Elizabeth Verrall (935).

Alice reached 34 years of age and died in Eastcott, North, Hampshire, in 1626.

Daughter of John Waters and Alice Getlande:

+ 233 f I. **Elizabeth Waters** was born in York River, York Co., Virginia, in 1631. She died in New Kent Co. in 1683 at the age of 52.

### Family of John Foster and Ann Lewyn



**468.** **John Foster** was born on August 01, 1625, in Kent, England. He was the son of Christopher Foster (936) and Frances \_\_\_\_\_ (937).

John died in Saint Peters Parish, New Kent Co, VA, in 1699 at the age of 73.

**469.** He married **Ann Lewyn**. They had three sons.

Ann was born in Kent, England, in 1624. She reached 75 years of age and died in 1699.

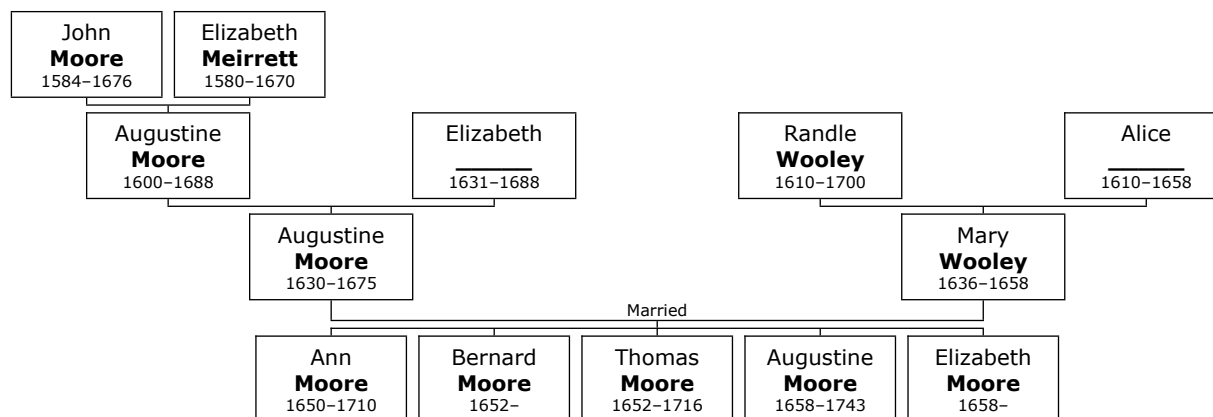
Sons of John Foster and Ann Lewyn:

+ 234 m I. **John Foster** was born in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1645. He died in New Kent Co. in 1704 at the age of 59.

m II. **Ann Foster** was born in 1650. He died in New Kent Co. in 1704 at the age of 54.

m III. **Robert Foster** was born in 1651. He died in Saint Peters Parish, New Kent Co, VA, in 1715 at the age of 64.

## Family of Augustine Moore and Mary Wooley



**470. Augustine Moore** was born in 1630 in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia. He was the son of Augustine Moore (940) and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (941).

Augustine died in Hampton, Elizabeth City, in 1675 at the age of 45.

**471.** He married **Mary Wooley**. They had five children.

Mary was born in Elizabeth City in 1636. She was the daughter of Randle Wooley (942) and Alice \_\_\_\_\_ (943).

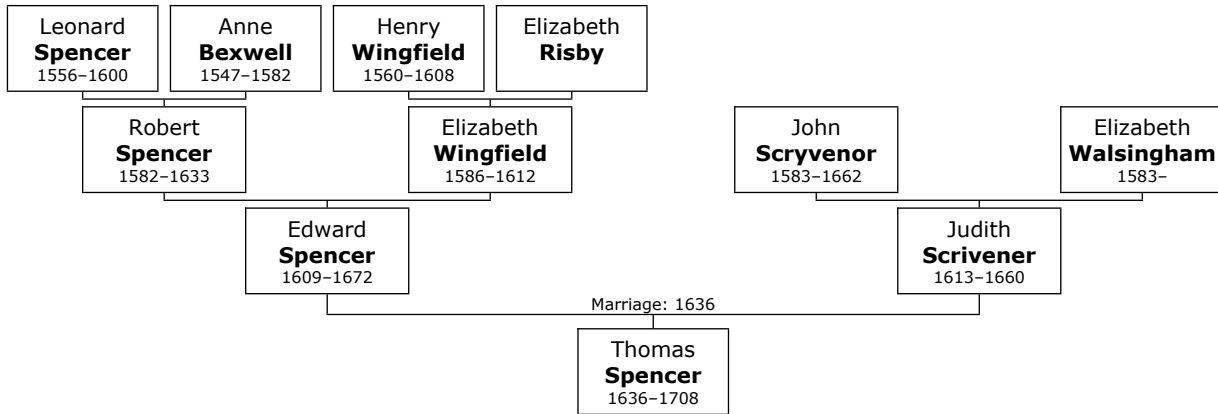
Mary reached 22 years of age and died in Hampton, Elizabeth City, in 1658. She was buried in Malpas, Cheshire, England, on August 13, 1667.

Children of Augustine Moore and Mary Wooley:

- + 235 f I. **Ann Moore** was born in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1650. She died in New Kent Co. in 1710 at the age of 60.
- m II. **Bernard Moore** was born in New Kent Co. in 1652.
- m III. **Thomas Moore** was born in Northampton Co., Virginia, USA, in 1652. He died in Northampton Co. in 1716 at the age of 64.
- m IV. **Augustine Moore** was born at Tidewater region in Virginia in 1658. He died in Chelsea, King William Co., Virginia, on July 28, 1743, at the age of 85.
- f V. **Elizabeth Moore** was born in New Kent Co., Virginia, in 1658.



## Family of Edward Spencer and Judith Scrivener



**480. Edward Spencer** was born in 1609 in Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of Robert Spencer (960) and Elizabeth Wingfield (961).

Edward died in Rendlesham in 1672 at the age of 63. He was buried in Maperton, Somerset, on March 10, 1672.

**481.** Edward married **Judith Scrivener** in 1636 in Sipton, Suffolk. They had one son.

Judith was born in Sipton in 1613. She was the daughter of John Scryvenor (962) and Elizabeth Walsingham (963).

Judith reached 47 years of age and died in Jamestown, James City Co., Virginia, in 1660.

Son of Edward Spencer and Judith Scrivener:

+ 240 m I. **Thomas Spencer** was born in England in 1636. He died in St Peters, New Kent Co., Virginia, in 1708 at the age of 72.

### Richard Greene

**484. Richard Greene** was born in 1630.

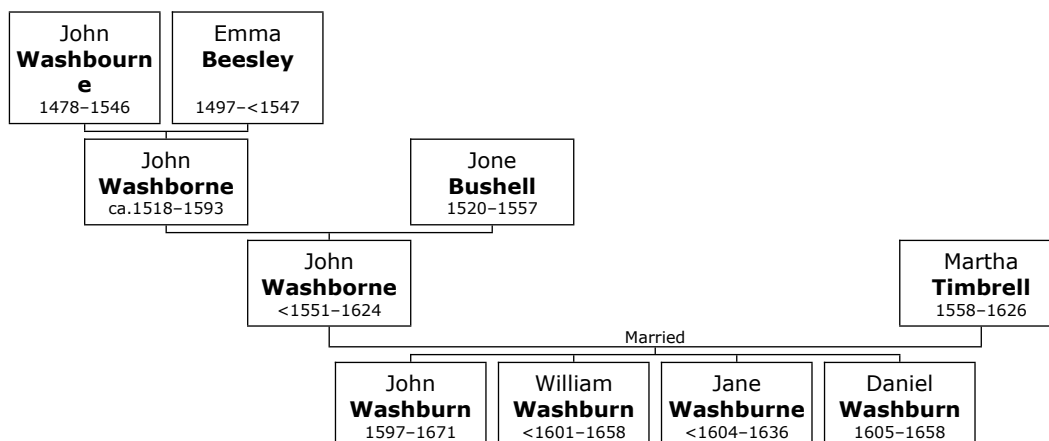
Son of Richard Greene:

+ 242 m I. **Richard Green** was born in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA, in 1654. He died in Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia, on October 04, 1705, at the age of 51.



## 9th Generation

### Family of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell



**544. John Washborne** was born before January 31, 1551 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of John Washborne (1088) and Jone Bushell (1089).

John died in Bengeworth on August 03, 1624.

John Washborne, son and heir of John Washborne (Jr.), was; born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, in ca. 1551, married 1.) (Unknown), in ca. 1577, and 2.) Martha (Timbrell) Stevens, widow of (\_\_\_) Stevens, and sister of John Timbrell and Edward Timbrell, of Offenham, Worcestershire, on 5 July 1596 in Bengeworth. He had 3 children baptized in Bengeworth in the period of 1579-1584, but his wife is not named, and no burial record was found for her in Bengeworth.

John Washborne was one of the 12 Capital Burgesses mentioned in the Charter of Incorporation granted by King James I in 1605 to the borough of Evesham, Worcestershire, which included the parish of Bengeworth. On 26 May 1608 and on 2 Oct. 1610 John Washborne signed the Corporation Minutes. He resigned the Council on 30 Aug. 1614, probably because of his health, and his resignation is recorded in the Corporation Minutes: "Also att the same tyme Mr. John Washbourne one of the Comon Councell and a Capitall Burgesse of the said Burrough being willing did resigne his said place for many causes and impedymts unto the said Maior Aldermen and Burgesses to the end there may be one other able and sufficyent man to be elected for supply of the said Company in the Roome of him the said John Washeborne."

Edward Timbrell died testate in 1614, and mentioned his sister Martha Washborne, and her four children in his will, dated 1 Apr. 1614. Martha

Washborne received 20 shillings in his will. No probate records were found for John Timbrell in Worcestershire.

John Washborne died testate in 1624, and was buried on 5 Aug. 1624 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, aged about 73 years, "old and blind." His will was dated 4 Aug. 1624, and probated on 26 Feb. 1624/5. He mentioned his loving wife, his son-in-law Isaacke Averell, his daughter Joane Wasborne, his brother-in-law John Timbrell, his son William Wasborne, his son and principal heir John Washborne, whom he also appointed as executor, and his granddaughter Jane, daughter of Isaacke Averell. It was witnessed by John Balam, John Tymbrell, and Joseph Phelps. His inventory was appraised by Joseph Phelpes, John Tymbrell, and Thos. Ordway, and was valued at £215, 3 s.

Martha (Timbrell) (Stevens) Washborne died testate in 1625, and was buried on 29 Sept. 1625 in Bengeworth.[86] Her will was dated 19 Sept. 1625, and was probated on 9 May 1626. She mentioned only her daughter Jone Washborne and her brother John Tembrel, and it was witnessed by Ales Watsons, Ales Orwaye, and Annes Hale. Her inventory was appraised by John Timbrell, Richard Moore, and Richarde Haye, and was valued at £24, 13 s., 8 d. John Timbrell, of Naunton, Gloucestershire, died testate in 1626, and left a will, dated 30 Sept. 1626, which mentioned John Wasborn, his brother William Wasborne, and his sister Joane, among others.

John Washborne had 3 children by his first wife, and 4 more children by Martha (Timbrell) Stevens.

The Will of John Washborne, of Bengeworth (1624):

In the name of god amen the iiiith day of august ano dm. 1624 and in the xxiith yeare of the rayne of or sovaryne Lord James by the grace of god King of England Fraunce & Ireland, Defender of the faith & of Scotland the Lviiith. I John Washborne of Bengeworth in the Borrough of Evesham in the countie of worcester being verie weake & sicke in bodie but of good & pfect memory thanks be to God doe ordaine this my last will & testamt in manner & forme following. First I bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almightye God nothing doubting but that through his infinite mercies in Christ Jesus he will receive it. Item I give unto my Sonne in law Isaacke Averell Thirty pounds of good & lawful money of England to be paid unto him in mann'r & form following videlt that is to say Fifteene pounds wthin one yeare next after my decease & the other fifteen pounds wthin three yeares nxt after my decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Joane Wasborne fiftie pounds of good & lawfull money of

England to be paid unto her the one Halfe at her Day of marriadge & the othr wthin the space of fouer years next ensueing after her Day of marriage, Provided that she marry wth the consent assent & good lyking of her mother & my Brother in Law John Timbrell. Item I give unto my Sone Wyllim Wasborne forty pounds the one halfe to be paid wthin six monthes after my decease & the other xxtie pounds wthin six yeares next after my decease. Item I give unto my loving wife all my houshoule stuffe to be at her Disposinge. The residue of my Lands Cattells & Chattells moveable & unmoveable I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John Washborne whom I make Executor of this my last will & testamt & whom I ordaine & appoint to pay all the aforesaid bequeathes in mannr & forme aforesaid. Memorandum that before the signing hereof the above said John Washborne did give & bequeath unto Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Averell one Heyfer of a yeare old to be Delivered her when she comes to the age of five yeares. In witness of all wch the said John Washborne being blinde & not able to sett to his hand hath authorised his Brother John Tymbrell for him & in his stead to subscribe to these presents wth his name or marke the Day & yeare first above written. Read published & signed wth this word (lands) interlined in the seaventeenth line before the ensealing & signing hereofbefore

John Washborne  
John Balaw  
John Tymbrell  
Joseph Phelpes

Probat wigorn 26 february 1624 1 p Johnn Washborne  
filius et executorem jurat"

**545.** He married **Martha Timbrell**. They had four children.

Martha was born in Bengeworth in 1558. She reached 68 years of age and died in Bengeworth on May 09, 1626.

1625 Will of Martha Washborne

This is a full transcription of the 1625 will of Martha (Timbrell) (Stevens) Washborne, widow of John Washborne, of Bengeworth, England, the parents of the Washburn immigrant ancestors John Washburn, of Bridgewater, MA, and William Washburn, of Hempstead, NY.

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Bengeworth, was the burial entry for "the weddow Wasbon" on 29 Sept. 1625.

Since Martha's husband John Washborne already gave his house and land to his eldest son, John Washburn, in his 1624 will, his widow Martha

had only her personal belongings to give. Her inventory was valued at 24 Pounds, 13 shillings, 8 pence, and consisted of her bed, sheets, linens, cushions, a table, cupboard, chair, pewter, candlesticks, platters, brass pots, copperware, etc.

The microfilm is LDS #0098030, "Wills of the Consistory Court of Worcester, Diocese of Worcester, England, 1626," film #3 for that year, folio #210:

WILL

"In the name of God Amen the nine and tentie daye of Septtember 1625 and in the furst yeare of the Raine of our Souvange lord Charles by the grace of God Kinge of England, France and Ireland Defender of the Fayth & of Scotland the Iviiiith? I marthae wasburne of Bengworthe widdow in the burroghe of Evesham in the contie of Worster beinge verie weake & sicke in body but of a good & perfett memory thankes be to God I doe ordaine this my laste will & testament in manner & forme followinge ffirst I bequiathe my soule in to the hand of Al mighty God no thinge doutinge but that through His infanit mercies in Christ Jesus he will receiue it. Itm I give unto my dautter Jone Washborne all the nue clouth and the best of all my houshus stufe and the rest of stoufe to be at my brouther John Tembrel dispousing."

witnes ales watsone and

ales orwaye  
annes hale

The will was proved on 9 May 1626. The appraisers of her personal estate were John Timbrell, Richard Moore and Richarde Haye.

Children of John Washborne and Martha Timbrell:

+ 272 m I. **John Washburn** was born in England in July 1597. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1671 at the age of 73.

John was born the son of John and Martha (Timbrell) Washborne. Martha was the widow of Mr. (\_\_\_) Stevens.

John was baptized at Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, on 2 July 1597.

John married Margery Moore about 23 November 1618 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. They had children:

- Mary Washborne @1619-
- John Washborne 1620-
- Philip Washborne 1622-1622
- Philip Washborne 1624-

John moved to Plymouth Colony in 1632. He traveled alone, and was joined by his wife Margery and their sons John and Philip in April 1635.

John lived in Duxbury and, towards the end of his life, in Bridgewater.

John died early in 1671 (living on 17 March 1670/71 and 22 May 1671 when his son was called Jr, but died soon after, as the will was altered to call the son Sr.) and is presumed to have died in Bridgewater. Where and when exactly is unknown, along with the location of his burial place.

John Washburn was Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay from SE England. He was in Duxbury, Ma in 1631, where he was made a freeman. He purchased land from the Massasoit Indians and founded Bridgewater, where he lived in 1645. He served in the fight against the Narrangansets in 1645. John Washburn married Margery Moore (born about 1588) in 1618 in England. She was the daughter of Robert Moore.

- m II. **William Washburn** was born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, before November 09, 1601. He was christened in Evesham on November 09, 1601. William died at then New Amsterdam in New York on October 30, 1658.

William Washburn was born 1601 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire. He did not follow his older brother John right away to the Americas when he went over to the Plymouth Colony in 1631. William remained in England where he raised a large family. He finally did sail with his whole family, his wife Jane Nichols, his 11 children and even his In-laws Francis Nichols and Frances Wimarke, to Statford, Connecticut about 1640.

About 1645 William Washburn moved to Hempstead, Long Island. The earliest record of him in Hempstead is in 1646 when he testified in court that he had sold a sow to a

certain Mr Stickle, the defendant, in a lawsuit brought by Tonis Nyseen, which was settled on October 18,164 at Fort Amsterdam in the New Amsterdam Colony.

As one of the first land owners in Hempstead, William(1), was chosen as its Deputy, along with several other men to appeal to the British about the Dutch government from the Colony of New Netherlands (now, NY), assuming jurisdiction over Long Island. In 1653, he carried a remonstancce regarding the English colonist concerns to the Dutch Governor, Peter Stuyvessant, in New Amsterdam.

In 1653, William and his son, John purchased land at Oyster Bay, Long Island from the Indians. The deed was recorded March 27,1667 in NY.

In 1653, William was a witness to an Indian Deed in Oyster Bay, Long Island. In 1654 he was called "of Hempstead" in a New Haven Colony court record and he was a member of the Assembly at Hempstead.

William Washburn died in 1659 in Hempstead, Long Island. His will was dated September 29 1657, and was presented for probate by his widow Jane on June 11, 1659. He mentioned his sons Hope and John, daughters Patience, Hester, and Phebe, none of whom were married, his son-in-law Richard Willets, husband of his daughter Mary.

William Washburn offspring were more adventurous than those of his brother John(1), who didn't stray from from Bridgewater, Massachusetts for many years. In stark contrast, William descendants roamed all over the Country.

William married Jane Nichols in 1621 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. Evidence includes the will of William's son John which mentions "my uncle Isaac Nichols."

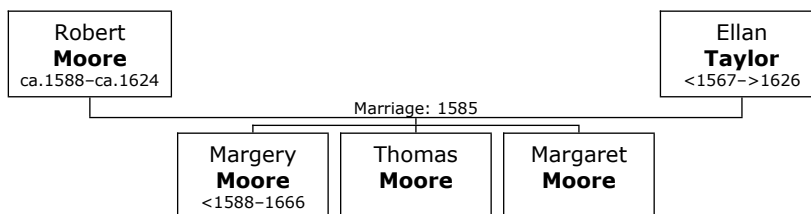
It is often reported that William married Jane Whitehead. In 1653 he purchased land in Oyster Bay on Long Island. Dan Whitehead was one of the other purchasers and there is evidence that he was the brother-in-law of William Washburn giving some to believe that his wife's name was Jane Whitehead.



He was first found in 1647 in Stratford, Connecticut, where he was one of the thirty five men who accepted the invitation of the first seventeen settlers to join them. Later, he removed from Stratford to Hempstead, Long Island as his name appears as a "free holder" in 1647. William died 30 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Queens, NY.

- f III. **Jane Washburne** was born in Bengeworth before April 11, 1604. She was christened in Bengeworth on April 11, 1604. Jane died in Bengeworth in 1636. She was buried in Bengeworth on October 20, 1636.
- m IV. **Daniel Washburn** was born in Bengeworth in 1605. He died in Hempstead, Queens Co., New York, on October 30, 1658, at the age of 53.

### Family of Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor



**546. Robert Moore** was born about 1588 in Worchestershire, England. He died in Bengeworth, Worchestershire, about 1624 at the age of 36.

Robert Moore married Elen Taylor on 19 Nov. 1585 in Bengeworth. He was a "Glover" in Bengeworth, and died there testate in 1625, and was buried on 14 Jan. 1624/5 in Bengeworth. The will of "Robert More of Bengworth in the County of Worseter[,] glover" was dated 18 Dec. 1624, and mentioned his wife Elener, son and heir Thomas More, and the 3 children of Margery Washborn, among others. Ellen Taylor was baptized on 14 July 1567 in Alvechurch, Worchestershire, England, and evidently died sometime after 1626, presumably in Bengeworth.

The Will of Robert More, of Bengeworth, Worcester County, England (1624): \*

In the name of god Amen. I Robert More of Bengeworth; in the County of Worseter glover, Beinge seck in Body but of perfect memory The lord be prayسد; doo make and ordayn This my last wel and testament: folowinge The xviith Day of Desember ano dom. 1624.

First I bequeth my soul to god that gave it and had Redemed it wth the

precous Blod of his der son my Blessed savyore and in whos only merecs I trust to be saved: And my body to be buryed in the church yard of Bengeworth: And as for my worldly goods that god hath blessed me weth: I thus desere of them: I give and Bequeth unto my welbeloved son Thomas More on hous or Tenement with all and singular: the apertenances setuat and Being .... in Evesham: And now in the ... and ... of an John Morton: To have and to hould the whol to Thomas More my son said to his heirs for ever: preuyd never the les: And my wel is That my son Thomas More shal pay or caus to be payed to Margaret Milner my dauter The ful sum of Twenty shillings yerly during the natural lif of the said margaret my dauter: Also i give to my said son Thomas mor anothr house or tenement setuat and being in the coustred in Evesham Between the hous of an Edward ... on the north sid and the hous of an welyem Coten on the south sid: To have and to hould the said house unto my son Thomas More and his heires forever: But my wel is that my wel beloved wife shal in joy it the tim she is wedoud: Also I give to my son Thomas al my mars fols an gelding and All his form? to an Bras upou the Begoste that was my ... But upon this condishon: That my son Thomas shall pay or cause to be payd to the 3 children of Margery Washborn the som of x P or soru ... .. to be equally devided at the ... of i D .... to pay to Margery the som of p vi yerly. And the Rest of my goods & chatels and cattel: .... of .... now or ....: I give to my beloved wife Elnor whom I make my sole executor of this my last wel and testament And I apoynt and ordain my welbeloved son in law Edward prs[?] And my wel beloved son Thomas More to be my overseers of this my last wil to se it performed acordinge to the tru intent and knowing ther in: in witnes therof .... ther unto set my hand ...the day and year afor Retten )  
 Robart More : )

John B..... Edward heail Thomas Adames

An inventory of the goods chattels of and be?ols of Robert More late of Bengeworth glover Desesed taken And Apraised The third of January Ano Dmi 1624 And in the Raine of The Kinge Majste James By the grace of god Kinge of England ... the xxiith

By john Balam .... Edward godard Thomas More & John Mander[?]

\* Transcribed with much difficulty by John A. Maltby from FHL [Family History Library] Microfilm #0098029 "Wills of the Consistory Court of Worcester, Diocese of Worcester, England, 1626," film #1 for that year, folio #130.

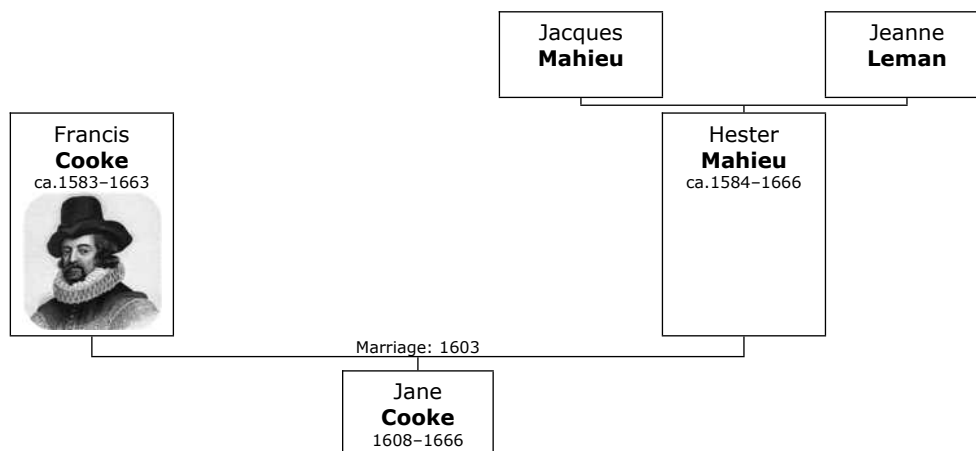
- 547.** Robert married **Ellan Taylor** on November 19, 1585, in Bengeworth. They had three children.

Ellan was born in Worchestershire before July 14, 1567. She died at probably in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, after 1626.

Children of Robert Moore and Ellan Taylor:

- + 273 f I. **Margery Moore** was born in Bengeworth before November 03, 1588. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1666.
- m II. **Thomas Moore** was born in Bengeworth.
- f III. **Margaret Moore**.

### Family of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu



**550. Francis Cooke** was born about 1583 in England. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 17, 1663, at the age of 80. Francis was buried at Coles Hill Burial Ground in Plymouth Co..



Francis Cooke

Francis Cooke was betrothed to Hester Mahieu at the French Walloon Church (Vrouwekerk) in Leiden, Holland on June 30, 1603, with her joining the church one month prior to her betrothal. Her family were Protestant (Walloon) refugees from Lille, France to England. She was probably born in the late 1580s with her family coming to Leiden about 1590. Mary Mahieu, a possible sister of Hester, married Jan de Lannoy in Leiden and their child Philip de Lannoy had Cooke as a witness to his baptism in the Vrouwekerk on November 6, 1603. Cooke's nephew Philip "Delanoy" would later join the Separatist Church in England and arrived in Plymouth in November 1621 on the ship Fortune.

In the Leiden church Betrothal Book he was recorded as "Franchois Couck" and his bride being Hester Mahieu with the witnesses to the marriage being two Walloons. [1] They were identified as "from England"

(Francis) and as "from Canterbury" (Hester).

Cooke and his wife departed Leiden in August 1606 for Norwich in county Norfolk in England. The Leiden congregation had some Separatist members who had fled Norwich, and the Cookes may have contacted the Separatists there. The Cookes did not remain in Norwich long as their son John was baptized at the Walloon Church in Leiden between January and March 1607 with the couple receiving communion in Leiden on January 1, 1608. Francis and his wife Hester were identified as "Franchoy's Cooke et Esther sa femme" in Leiden after their return from Norwich, taking communion in Leiden's Walloon church on New Year's Day, 1608.

In February 1609, members of Pastor John Robinson's English Separatist church came to Leiden. The Cookes did not then become members of the Walloon church, but did join the Leiden congregation sometime later, after their daughter Elizabeth was baptized on December 26, 1611.

When the English Separatist church in Leiden decided to go to America in 1620, Cooke decided that from his family only he and his thirteen year-old son John would go over. His wife Hester and younger children would remain in Leiden until the colony was more established.

The Mayflower departed Plymouth, England in September 1620. The small, 100-foot ship had 102 passengers and a crew of about 30-40 in extremely cramped conditions. By the second month out, the ship was being buffeted by strong westerly gales, causing the ship's timbers to be badly shaken with caulking failing to keep out sea water, and with passengers, even in their berths, lying wet and ill. This, combined with a lack of proper rations and unsanitary conditions for several months, attributed to what would be fatal for many, especially the majority of women and children. On the way there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger, but the worst was yet to come after arriving at their destination when, in the space of several months, almost half the passengers perished in cold, harsh, unfamiliar New England winter.

On November 9/29, 1620, after about 5 months at sea, including 3 months of delays in England, they spotted land, which was the Cape Cod Hook, now called Provincetown Harbor. And after several days of trying to get south to their planned destination of the Colony of Virginia, strong winter seas forced them to return to the harbor at Cape Cod hook, where they anchored on November 11/21. The Mayflower Compact was signed that day.

Cooke was not involved in government or politics in Plymouth, and in his life kept a low profile, but his work on behalf of the people of Plymouth colony has been well-recognized by history. Cooke was recorded "Francis Cooke and his son John. But his wife and children came afterwards."

After the Pilgrim arrival at Cape Cod, Cooke was one of those who signed the Mayflower Compact on November 11, 1620. Cooke's house plot in New Plymouth that was assigned late in 1620 was located between the plots of Isaac Allerton and Edward Winslow. Cooke's wife and children came over on the ship Anne in July 1623.

In the Division of Land in 1623, Cooke received two acres, one for himself and one acre for his son John. He also received 4 "akers" for his wife and children who "came ouer on the ship called Anne" in 1623. There was an agreement signed in 1626 in which fifty-eight planters, including Cooke and many other "first comers", later known as Purchasers, bought from the Merchant Adventurers all their colony stock, shares, land, etc.. Later these Purchasers would assign all shares and debt in the company to eight Plymouth notables and four former Adventurers from London, then to be known as Undertakers. This was to be an investment organization with profits supposedly going largely to the colony.

In the 1627 Division of Cattle at Plymouth, his family was the one recorded first as: "The first lot fell to ffrancis Cooke & his Companie Joyned to him wife Hester Cooke." Also named in the 1627 records were their children John, Jacob, Jane, Hester and Mary as well as two men - Cooke's nephew "Phillip Delanoy" (Delano) and Experience Mitchell, who would marry Cooke's daughter Jane soon after.

On January 3, 1627/8, Cooke was one of six men named to lay out the boundaries for the twenty-acre land grants that would be made to everyone who came as a planter, under the employ of the joint-stock company.

In early 1633, Cooke was assigned by the court to help resolve a dispute of a financial nature between Peter Browne and Dr. Samuel Fuller. These men are believed the men of the same names who were companions of Cooke on the Mayflower voyage, both dying later in 1633.

During the 1630s and 1640s Cooke held a number public sector positions but was never in government or politics. In 1634 he was one of a number of Plymouth men tasked with laying out the highways. In 1637

he was appointed, with others, to lay highways about the towns of Plymouth, Duxbury and Eel River. Cooke and others performed this task and two months later reported back to the Plymouth Court.

On October 1, 1636, John Harmon, son of Edmund Harmon, tailor, of London, became an apprentice to Cooke for a period of seven years.

Cooke was awarded damages by the court on March 7, 1636/7 in a civil case involving the abuse of his cattle against Mr. John Browne the younger, who had previously been an Assistant and magistrate. Others also charged, all being in the service of John Browne the elder and Thomas Willet, were Thomas Lettice, James Walker and Thomas Teley. On June 7, 1637, due to Browne's failure to the damages, the court reaffirmed the verdict and ordered John Browne to pay.

In May 1640 Cooke and his son John were among those tasked to compute the number of acres of Edward Doty's meadows and make a report to the next court.

In October 1640 Cooke was appointed to compute the land boundaries between Thomas Prence and Clement Briggs at Jones River.

In 1640/41 he was one of twelve men tasked by the court to designate additional highways, and make a formal survey and mark the boundaries of plots of land in the town of Plain Dealing. The next year he was one of four Plymouth surveyors and was tasked to survey the highway for Jones River. In 1645 he was again highway surveyor for Plymouth. In June 1650, when he was almost seventy, he was still doing survey work, as when he and twelve others reported to the court that they had marked a new way from Jones River to the Massachusetts Path through John Rogers property. And even in August 1659, in his late 70s, he was again called upon by the Plymouth Court to resolve a land boundary dispute between Thomas Pope and William Shurtliff.

Although he was specially qualified to survey new highways, he did do other public service work, being on several petty and grand juries. He also served on civil case juries in late 1639, March 1640, mid-and-late 1642 and March 1643 court sessions. Most of the civil case involved trespass, debts or slander. He was also on grand juries in 1638, 1640, 1642 and 1643 which involved crimes of a misdemeanor or felony nature.

In the 1643 Able to Bear Arms (ATBA) List, Cooke and his sons Jacob and John ("John Cooke, Jnr, his boy") are listed with those from

Plymouth.

In 1651 Bradford recorded his impression of Cooke and his family in his later years: "Francis Cooke is still living, a very olde man, and hath seen his children's children have children; after his wife came over, (with other of his children,) he hath 3 still living by her, all married, and have 5 children; so their increase is 8. And his sone John, which came over with him, is married, and hath 4 children living."

On June 3, 1662 the General Court approved a list of thirty-three names "as being the first borne children of this government," to receive two tracts of land purchased from the Indians by the colony. The list was wider in scope than just being for "first born" settlers, as it named several of the original Mayflower passengers, including Cooke, but was presumably for their children.

Cooke married Hester Mahieu in Leiden, Holland on July 20, 1603 or shortly thereafter. They had seven children. Her parents were Jacques and Jenne/Jeanne Mahieu, from France. Hester died after June 8, 1666 and was buried at Burial Hill in Plymouth, Mass.

The birth order of the Cooke children is uncertain.

- John was baptized in Leiden, Holland between January and March 1607 and died in Dartmouth on November 23, 1695. He married Sarah Warren on March 28, 1634 in Plymouth and had five children. She died after July 15, 1696.
- child was buried in Leiden on May 20, 1608.
- Jane was born about 1609 in Leiden. She married Experience Mitchell in Plymouth after May 22, 1627. Her date of death is unknown, as is the date of his second marriage. But his first three children are generally considered to be hers.
- Elizabeth was baptized in Leiden on December 26, 1611. There is no further record.[25]
- Jacob was born about 1618 and died in Plymouth in December 1675. He was buried at Tyler Point Cemetery, Barrington, R.I. He married 1. Damaris Hopkins shortly after June 10, 1646 in Plymouth and had seven children. Her father was Mayflower passenger Stephen Hopkins. 2. Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff on November 18, 1669 in Plymouth and had two children.
- Hester was born about 1620 in Leiden and died between 1669 and 1691. She married Richard Wright in Plymouth in 1644 and had six children. She was buried at Burial Hill in Plymouth, Mass.
- Mary was born in Plymouth about 1625 and died in Middleborough on March 21, 1714. She married John Tomson on December 26, 1645 in

Plymouth. Both Mary and John were buried at Nemasket Hill Cemetery, Middleborough, Massachusetts.

On December 7, 1659 Cooke made out his will, describing himself as "at present weak and infirm in body." He had a very simple will that just gave everything to "Hester my dear and loving wife." 1609.

Francis Cooke died in Plymouth on April 7, 1663 and was buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth.

Cooke died in the spring of 1663 and an inventory of his estate was taken on May 1, 1663. From his estate inventory, it appears that he was involved with sheep and wool as he had sixteen sheep and five lambs, a "woolen wheele & scales," three pairs of sheep shears, and twenty pounds of wool.

[Source: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis\\_Cooke](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Francis_Cooke)]

**551.** Francis married **Hester Mahieu** on July 20, 1603, in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. They had one daughter.

Hester was born in Lille, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, about 1584. She was the daughter of Jacques Mahieu (1102) and Jeanne Leman (1103).

Hester reached 82 years of age and died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 08, 1666.

Hester came to America on the ship Anne in 1623. She was of Walloon (French Protestant) stock but came to Leyden, Holland from Canterbury, England where there was a Walloon church, in the records of which the name of Mahieu was common.

The marriage intentions state Hester Mahieu was from Canterbury, England and she was accompanied by her mother, Jennie Mahieu and her sister Jennie Mahieu. In his book "Hypocrisie Unmasked", Edward Winslow stated she was a "Walloone" and came from the French "Mayflower Descendant" 27:145 shows she was admitted to the French Reformed Church in Leiden in 1603.

"Take notice of our practie at Leyden, viz. that one Samuel Terry was received from the French Church there, into communion with us; also the wife of Francis Cooke being a Walloone, holds communion with the Church at Plymouth, as she came from the French, to this day, by virtue of communion of churches." [Winslow's "Hypocrisie Unmasked" in "Mayflower Descendant" 27:64]

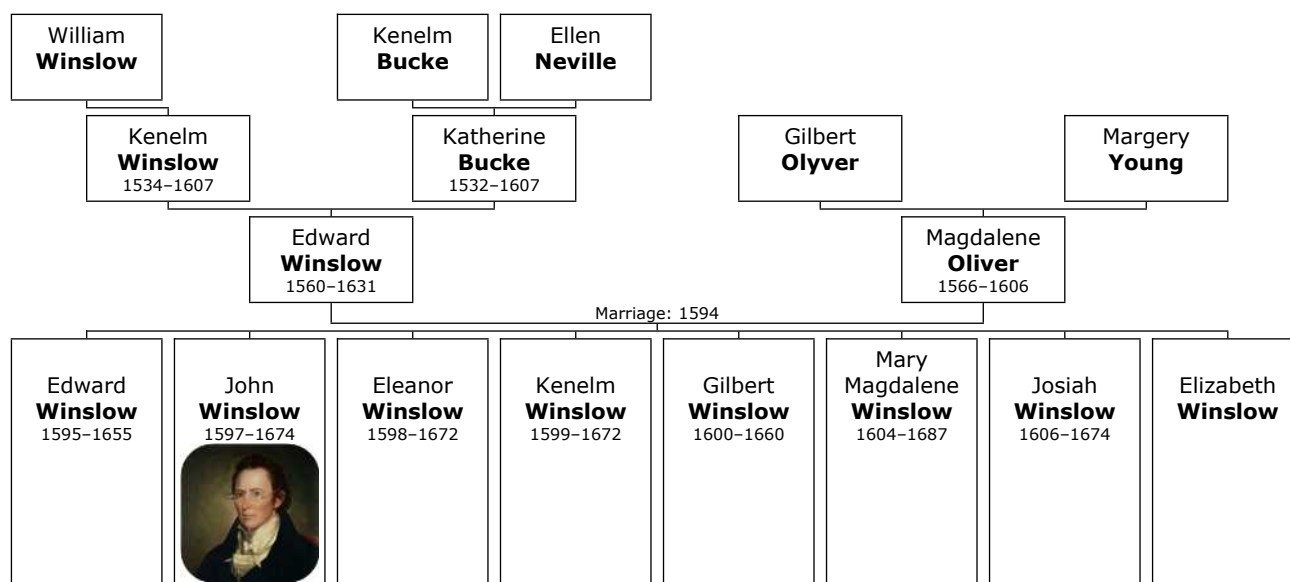


Daughter of Jacques and Jenne/Jeanne (\_\_\_\_) Mahieu, Walloon refugees from the area around Lille (now in France). If 19 at marriage and 42 at the birth of her last known child about late 1626, then Hester was born about 1584 and thus was about two years younger than her husband. As Hester was about 82 in 1666, it seems likely she died closer to 1666 than to 1675. Hester Mahie was admitted to communion in the Walloon church by confession of faith on June 1, 1603, about a month and a half before her marriage.

Daughter of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu:

+ 275 f I. **Jane Cooke** was born in Leyden, Holland, in 1608. She died in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 18, 1666, at the age of 58.

### Family of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver



**556. Edward Winslow** was born on October 17, 1560, in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of Kenelm Winslow (1112) and Katherine Bucke (1113).

Edward died in Droitwich in 1631 at the age of 70. He was buried in Droitwich Spa.

Edward married **Eleanor Pelham** in 1583 in London. Eleanor was born in 1564.

She reached 30 years of age and died in 1594.

**557.** At the age of 34, Edward Winslow married **Magdalene Oliver** on November 04, 1594, at St Brides Church in Fleetstreet, London, England., when she was 28 years old. They had eight children.

Magdalene was born in Worcestershire, England, on August 04, 1566. She was the daughter of Gilbert Olyver (1114) and Margery Young (1115).

Magdalene reached 39 years of age and died in 1606.

Children of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver:

- m I. **Edward Winslow** was born in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, on October 18, 1595. He died on May 08, 1655, at the age of 59. At sea between Hispaniola & Jamacia and was buried at sea.

Edward Winslow (18 October 1595 - 8 May 1655) was a Separatist who traveled on the Mayflower in 1620. He was one of several senior leaders on the ship and also later at Plymouth Colony. Both Edward Winslow and his brother, Gilbert Winslow signed the Mayflower Compact. In Plymouth he served in a number of governmental positions such as assistant governor, three times was governor and also was the colony's agent in London.[2] In early 1621 he had been one of several key leaders on whom Governor Bradford depended after the death of John Carver. He was the author of several important pamphlets, including Good Newes from New England and co-wrote with William Bradford the historic Mourt's Relation, which ends with an account of the First Thanksgiving and the abundance of the New World. In 1655 he died of fever while on an English naval expedition in the Caribbean against the Spanish.

- + 278 m II. **John Winslow** was born in Worcestershire on April 26, 1597. He died in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, on May 21, 1674, at the age of 77.



John

John Winslow (1597-1674) was one of several Winslow brothers who came to the Plymouth Colony in its earliest years. His brothers Edward and Gilbert were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620. John Winslow was a passenger on the Fortune in 1621, and two other brothers, Kenelm and Josiah, also settled in New England, arriving before 1632. The Winslow family was involved in all aspects of the Plymouth Colony, producing in the 17th century several governors and making their mark in New England history in both government and business.

John Winslow was born April 16, 1597 in Droitwich,

Worcestershire, England. He grew up in Droitwich, Worcestershire, residing there with his parents, Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver/Ollyver, one step-brother, four brothers and two sisters. His father was a salt extractor.

John Winslow was a brother of Pilgrim leader Edward Winslow and came to Plymouth in 1621 on the ship Fortune. He was unmarried upon his arrival.

John Winslow married Mary Chilton between 1623 and May 22, 1627, in Plymouth and had ten children. She had been baptized in St. Peter's Parish, Sandwich, Kent, England on May 31, 1607, and she died between July 31, 1676 and May 1, 1679 in Boston. In 1620 Mary and her parents had come to Plymouth as passengers on the Mayflower. Her parents died the first winter, with her father, James Chilton, named on several memorials in Provincetown in honor of those who were the earliest to die on board the Mayflower in November and December 1620. Tradition has it that Mary Chilton was the first Mayflower passenger to step ashore on Plymouth Rock.

The will of John Winslow, Senior of Boston, merchant, was dated March 12, 1673/74, and proved May 31, 1674. In the will he named his wife Mary, sons John, Isaac, Benjamin, Edward and Joseph; William Payne, the son of his daughter Sarah Middlecott; Parnell Winslow, daughter of his son Isaac; granddaughter Susanna Latham; son Edward's children; son Joseph Winslow's two children; granddaughter Mercy Harris's two children; kinsman Josiah Winslow "now governor of New Plimouth"; brother Josiah Winslow; kinswoman Eleanor Baker, the daughter of his brother Kenelm Winslow; "my seven children"; Mr. Paddy's widow; and his Negro girl Jane. He left personal property valued at £3,000, a good part of it in money, and this was a substantial sum for the time.

He died between March 12, 1673/4 and May 21, 1674 in Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony. At the time of his death he was one of the wealthiest merchants in Boston. Both he and his wife were buried in King's Chapel Burying Ground in Boston. They both left wills that survive today.

His widow Mary survived him, but died before May 1678, and she dated her will, equally as detailed as her husband's, July 31, 1676, proved July 11, 1679.

**The Last Will and Testament of John Winslow**

In the name of god Amen the twelveth day of March in the yeare of our Lord according to the Computacon of the Church of England one thousand six hundred and seaventy and three AnnoRegni Regis Car: Secundi Anglia &xxji I John Winslow Senr of Boston in the countie of Suffolke in New England Merchant being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory prayed be Almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertaintyof this prsent life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate that the lord hath lent me I doe make this my last Will and testament in manner and forme following (that is to say) ffirst and principally I comend my soule to almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and salvation through the merritts of Jesus Christ my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and salvation through the merritts of Jesus Christ my Redeemer : And my body to the Earth to be decently buried with such charges as to the Overseers of this my last Will and Testament hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient And as touching such worldly Estate as the lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Exprest -

Imprimis I Doe revoake renounce and make voice all Wills by formerly made and declaire & appoint this my last Will and Testament:

Item I Will that all the Debts that I justly owe at the time of my decease to any person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly contented and paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor or overseers hereafter named. Item I give and bequeath unto my Deare and well beloved wife Mary Winslow the use of my now dwelling house with the gardens and yards thereunto belonging for and during the tearme of her naturall life Item I give and bequeath unto my said wife the use of all myhousehold good for her to dispose of as she shall thinke meet

Item I give unto my said wife the sume of ffoure hundred pounds in lawfull mony of New England to be paid unto her by my Executor or Overseers hereafter named in convenient time after my decease:

Item after the death of my said wife I give and bequeath my said dwelling house with all the Land belonging to the same unto my sone John Winslow and to his heires to ever he or they paying when they come to possesse & enjoy the same the sume of ffifty pounds of Lawfull mony of new England unto william Payne the sone of my Daughter Sarah Meddlecott - And also to parnell Winslow Daughter to my Son Isaack Winslow the full sume of ffifty pounds of like Lawfull mony; and my will is that both the said sums be paid into the hands of my Overseers to be improved for them untill they come to age or the day of Marriage with the full profitt that they make of the same and in case either of the said Children dye before they come of age or to marriage as afforesaid:

My will is that the survivor of them shall then enjoy both the said sums: But in case both of them should dye before they come to age: My Will is that then the said sums shall be Equally divided amongst the Daughters of my Daughter Latham to be paid unto them as they come to age or marriage as afforesaid Item my will is that my Katch Speedwell (whereof I am the sole owner) and the produce of the cargo that I sent out in her : be (at her return to Boston) disposed of by my Overseers hereafter named and the neate produce thereof be Equally divided amongst my Childen my sone John Winslow onely Excepted and to have no part thereof :

Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Benjamin the full sume of one hundred pounds to be paid him by my Executor or overseers hereafter named when he shall attaine the Age of twenty one yeares

Item my Will is that if my sone Edward Winslow shall see cause to relinquish his sd part and intrest in the sd katch Speedwell and her proceeds : then my Will is that he shall have one quarter part of my Katch John's Adventure unto his owne proper use : And then the said Katch and Cargo to

be Equally divided among my other Children : my son John Excepted as afforesaid together with my sone Edward from having any part in the afforesaid Katch or Cargo item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Susanna Latham the sume of thirty pounds in mony to be paid her at the day of her marriage And to the rest of my Daughter Latham's Children I give and bequeath unto Each of them five pound pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of marriage

Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Winslows Children the sume of five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as they shall come to age or the day of Marriage Item I give and bequeath unto my sone Edward Grey his children that he had by my Daughter Mary Grey the sume of twenty pounds pr peece to be paid unto them when they come to age or the day of their respective marriages Item I give unto my sone Joseph Winslow's two Children five pounds pr peece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris her two Children five pounds apeece to be paid unto them as afforesaid Item I give and bequeath unto my Kinsman Josiah Winslow now Governor of New Plimoth the sume of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my overseers in Goods : Item I give unto my Brother Josiah Winslow the sume of twenty pounds to be paid unto him by my overseers in Goods : both in convenient time after my decease

Item I give unto my kinswoman Eleanor Baker the Daughter of my Brother Kenelm Winslow five pounds to be paid her in goods by my overseers in convenient time after my decease Item my will is that what my Estate shall amount unto more then will pay funerall Charges My Debts and Legacyes in this my will give and bequeathed it shall be divided (after the Decease of my said wife) among my seaven Children in Equall proportions Except any one of my said children shall have any Extraordinary providence befall them by way of any Eminent Losse then that part of my Estate that shall remaine as afforesaid shall be divided & distributed according to the prudence and discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them :

Item my will is that in case any of my now children shall

dye before my said wife that then his or their proportion of the said remaineing Estate shall be disposed to his or their Children if they have any: if not, then that part or parts shall be equally divided amongst the survivors of my said Children :

Item I give to Mr Paddyes widdow five pounds as a token of my love Item my will is that my Negro Girle Jane (after she hath served twenty yeares from the date hereof) shall be freeand that she shall service my wife during her life and after my wifes decease she shall be disposed of according to the discession of my overseers hereafter named or any two of them :

Item I doe nominate and appoint my sone John Winslow the sole Executor of this my last Will and testament. Item I doe hereby nominate & appoint my loveing ffrriends Mr Thomas Brattle Mr William Tailer and Mr John Winsley my Overseers to see this my will performed so farr as they can : And I doe hereby give unto my said Overseers five pounds apeece in mony as a token of my love Item my will is that my said Overseers or any two of them shall & hereby have full power to make saile of any part of any of my vessell or vessells that I have not hereby disposed of : And also any other goods wares and merchandize for the best advantage of my afforesaid Children And better paymt of other Legacyes by me hereby given & bequeathed :

Item my will is that during the absence of my said Executor my Overseers above named or any two of them have full power to act in all matters and things resspecting this my will as if he was personally prsent And farther my Will is that my said Executor shall not act in any matter or thing respecting this my will with out the advice and consent of my said overseers or two of them And that my executor shall not under any pretence whatsoever claime any more of my estate then I have hereby bequeathed him

In Witnesse whereof I the said John winslow Senr have hereunto set my hand & seale the day and yeare first above written

John Winslow

Signed sealed & published by John Winslow Senr as his last

will & Textamt in the presence of us -  
John Joyliffe, John Hayward ser

- f III. **Eleanor Winslow** was born in Droitwich, Worcestershire, on April 22, 1598. She died in Droitwich Spa in 1672 at the age of 73.
- m IV. **Kenelm Winslow** was born in Droitwich Spa on April 29, 1599. He died in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts, on September 13, 1672, at the age of 73. Kenelm was buried in Marshfield, Plymouth Co.
- m V. **Gilbert Winslow** was born in Droitwich Spa on October 26, 1600. He died in Portsmouth, Hampshire, on October 26, 1660, at the age of 60.

Gilbert Winslow was twenty years old when he came on the Mayflower with his older brother Edward Winslow. Other brothers Kenelm, John, and Josiah, also later came to New England. Gilbert signed the "Mayflower Compact" in November 1620. William Bradford recorded that Gilbert Winslow lived in Plymouth for "divers years," before he "returned into England and died there."

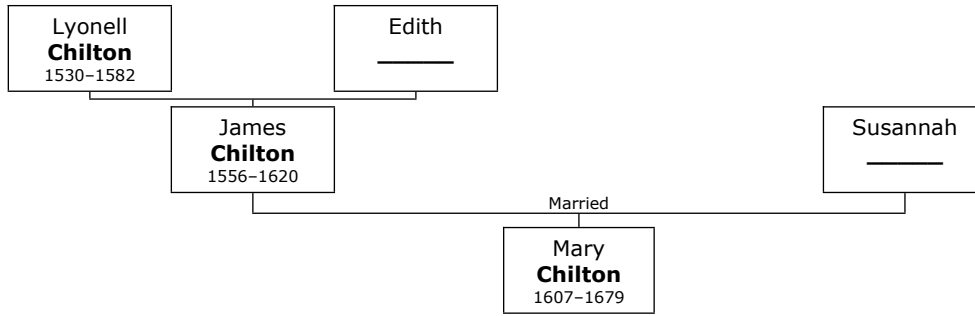
Gilbert's burial and probate administration were only recently discovered at Ludlow, Shropshire, England, where his estate was valued at just over £30. It was administered by his brother Edward.

In 1663, the Plymouth Court acknowledged Gilbert Winslow, deceased, was a first-comer and his heirs could seek out and purchase a plot of land to the Court. The estate inventory of Kenelm Winslow, another brother who came to New England later, mentions that he and his brother John were granted Gilbert Winslow's land.

- f VI. **Mary Magdalene Winslow** was born in Droitwich, Kempsey, on December 26, 1604. She died in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA, on March 26, 1687, at the age of 82.
- m VII. **Josiah Winslow** was born in Kempsey, Worcestershire, on February 11, 1606. He died in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 01, 1674, at the age of 68.
- f VIII. **Elizabeth Winslow**.



**Family of James Chilton and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_**



**558.** **James Chilton** was born in 1556 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He was the son of Lyonell Chilton (1116) and Edith \_\_\_\_\_ (1117).

James died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 18, 1620, at the age of 64.

James Chilton was born about 1556, probably at Canterbury, Kent, England, the son of Lyonell and Edith Chilton. James married about 1583, and had his first child (Joel) baptized at St. Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, England in August 1584. The name of James Chilton's wife is not found in any records. The long-published claim that she was named Susanna Furner was disposed of by Michael Paulick's research published in 1999 and 2007.

James Chilton and wife had eight children born in Canterbury, Kent, before moving about 1600 to Sandwich, Kent, where he had his last three children baptized. In 1609, his wife (unfortunately called simply "\_\_\_\_ Chilton wife of James Chilton," was charged by the Archdeaconry Court with attending the secret burial of a child (they opposed the "popish" burial ceremonies of the Church of England). It was presumably not long before the family left for Holland. In 1619, James Chilton (aged 63) and his oldest daughter Isabella were caught in the middle of an anti-Arminian riot in Leiden, and he was hit in the head with a stone, requiring the services of the town surgeon Jacob Hey.

James, his wife, and his youngest daughter Mary, all came on the Mayflower in 1620. James, at the age of 64, was the oldest person known to have made the Mayflower's voyage. James died on 8 December 1620 onboard the Mayflower, which was then anchored off Provincetown Harbor--one of six passengers to die in the month of December. His wife also died sometime the first winter, but daughter Mary survived. James was a signor of the Mayflower Compact.

**559.** He married **Susannah \_\_\_\_\_**. They had one daughter.

Daughter of James Chilton and Susannah \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 279 f I. **Mary Chilton** was born in Sandwich, Kent, England, on May 30, 1607. She died in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, on May 16, 1679, at the age of 71.

Mary Chilton was baptized on May 31, 1606 in Sandwich, Kent, England and was the daughter of the Mayflower passenger, James Chilton. Mary Chilton's mother's name has been listed as "Susannah, possibly Furner" in many places. She is listed by William Bradford as "Mrs. Chilton" or "James Chilton's wife." He may have never known her given name. At the age of thirteen, Mary Chilton accompanied her parents on the voyage to Plymouth. Her father, age sixty-four, was the oldest passenger on the Mayflower.

Her father died on December 18, 1620 and her mother died six weeks later on January 21, 1621, both shortly after arriving at Plymouth Rock, both of "the first infection of the disease" reportedly by Governor William Bradford in 1650. Once orphaned, she may have become the ward of Myles Standish or John Alden. Chilton was given three shares in the land division of 1623, one for herself and one each for her deceased parents. Her property was situated between those of Standish and John Howland.

She was one of eleven minor girls on the Mayflower, nine of whom survived the first year at Plymouth Rock and would have been present at the time of the famous First Thanksgiving in 1621. In contrast, only four of the 14 adult women survived the first year.

She married John Winslow (possibly on October 12, 1624) and thus became the sister-in-law of Mayflower passenger Edward Winslow. They had ten children: John, Susannah, Mary, Edward, Sarah, Samuel, Joseph, Isaac, an unnamed child who probably died in infancy, and Benjamin. All but Benjamin married, and Benjamin's birth is the only one listed in the records of Plymouth colony.

The family moved to Boston some time after the birth of Benjamin in 1653. There John Winslow is said to have prospered as a merchant.

She made out a will on July 31, 1676 (one of two female

passengers from the Mayflower who did so, Elizabeth Tilley being the other) and died before May 1, 1679 in Boston. Her gravestone is at Kings Chapel Burying Ground in Boston.

**Last Will & Testament of Mary (Chilton) Winslow,  
1676**

In the name of God Amen the thirty first day of July in the yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred seventy and Six I Mary Winslow of Boston in New England Widdow being weake of Body but of Sound and perfect memory prayed be almighty God for the same Knowing the uncertainty of this present life and being desirous to settle that outward Estate the Lord hath Lent me. I doe make this my last Will and Testamt in manner and forme following (that is to say) First and principally I comend my Soule into the hands of Almighty God my Creator hoping to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins; and Salvation through the alone merrits of Jesus Christ my redeemer: And my body to th eEarth to be buried in Such Decent manner as to my Executor hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient and as touching such worldly Estate as the Lord hath Lent me my Will and meaneing is the same shall be imployed and bestowed as hereafter in and by this my Will is Exprest.

Imps I doe hereby revoake renounce and make voide all Wills by me formerly made and declaire and apoint this my Last Will and Testamt Item I will that all the Debts that I Justly owe to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truely paid or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executor hereafter named--Item I give and bequeath unto my Sone John Winslow my great Square table Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Middlecott my Best gowne and Pettecoat and my Silver beare bowle and to each of her children a Silver Cup with an handle: Also I give unto my grandchild William Paine my Great silver tankard: Item I give unto my Daughter Susanna Latham my long Table: Six Joyned Stooles and my great Cupboard: a beadstead Bedd and furniture there unto belonging that is in the Chamber over the roome where I now Lye; my small silver Tankard: Six Silver Spoones, a case of Bottles with all my wearing

apparell: (except onely what I have hereby bequeathed unto my Daughter Meddlecott & my Grandchild Susanna Latham:) Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandchild Ann Gray that trunk of Linning that I have alreddy delivered to her and is in her possession and also one Bedstead, Bedd Boulster and Pillows that re in the Chamber over the Hall: Also the sume of ten pounds in mony to be paid unto her within Six months next after my decease: Also my will is that my Executor shall pay foure pounds in mony pr ann for three yeares unto Mrs Tappin out of the Intrest of my mony now in Goodman Cleares hands for and towards the maintenance of the said Ann Gray according to my agreemt with Mrs Tappin: Item I give and bequeath unto Mary Winslow Daughter of my sone Edward Winslow my largest Silver Cupp with two handles: and unto Sarah Daughter of the said Edward my lesser Silver cupp with two handles: Also I give unto my Said Sone Edwards Children Six Silver Spoones to be divided between them: Item I give and bequeath unto my grandchild Parnell Winslow the Sume of five pounds in mony to be improved by my Executor untill he come of age: and then paid to him with the improvent. Item my will is that the rest of my spoones be divided among my grandchildren according to the discession of My Daughter Middlecott: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mercy Harris my White Rugg: Item I give unto my Grandchild Mary Pollard forty shillings in mony. Item I give unto my grandchild Susanna Latham my Petty Coate with the silke Lace: Item I give unto Mary Winslow Daughter of my Sone Joseph Winslow the Sume of twenty pounds in mony to be paid out of the sume of my said Sone Joseph now owes to be improved by my Executor for the said Mary and paid unto her when She Shall attaine the Age of eighteene yeares or day of Marriage which of them shall first happen Item I give and bequeath the full remainder of my Estate whatsoever it is or wheresoever it may be found unto my children Namely John Winslow Edward Winslow Joseph Winslow Samuel Winslow: Susanna Latham and Sarah Middlecott to be equally divided betweene them Item I doe hereby nominate constitute authorize and appoint my trusty friend Mr William Tailer of Boston aforesd merchant the Sole Executor of this my last Will and testamt: In Witness whereof I the said Mary Winslow have hereunto set my hand and Seale the daye and yeare first above written

Memorandum I do hereby also Give and bequeath unto Mr. Thomas Thacher paster of the third Church in Boston the Sume of five pounds in mony to be pd convenient time after my decease by my Executr.

Mary Winslow

M

her marke

Signed Sealed and Published by the above named Mary Winslow as her Last Will & testamt in the presence of us after the adding of foure lines as part of her will

John Ilands

Ffrancis Hacker

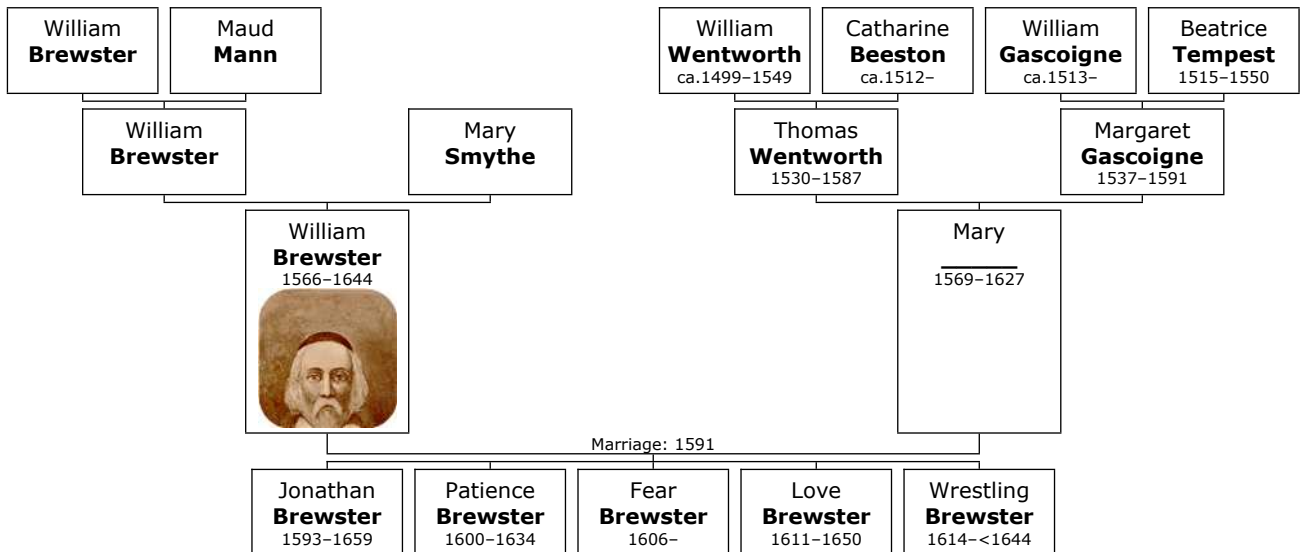
her H marke

John Hayward scr

Mr Wm Tailer nominatd. Execr appeard in Court pr May: 1679 and renounced his Executorship to this will.

attests. Jsa: Addington Cler.

### Family of William Brewster and Mary \_\_\_\_\_



**574. William Brewster** was born in 1566 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of William Brewster (1148) and Mary Smythe (1149).



William Brewster

William died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 10, 1644, at the age of 78.

William Brewster (1566 - 10 April 1644) was an English official and Mayflower passenger in 1620. In Plymouth Colony, by virtue of his education and existing stature with those immigrating from the Netherlands, Brewster, a separatist, became senior elder and the leader of the community.

### ***Life in England***

William Brewster was born in 1568, most probably in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of William Brewster and he had a number of half-siblings. His paternal grandparents were William Brewster (1510-1558), and Maud Mann (1513-1558) from Scotland.

He studied briefly at Peterhouse, Cambridge, before entering the service of William Davison in 1584. Brewster was the only Pilgrim with political and diplomatic experience. With his mentor in prison, Brewster had returned home to Scrooby for a time, where he took up his father's former position as postmaster. Cambridge was a centre of thought concerning religious reformism, but Brewster had spent time in the Netherlands in connection with Davison's work, giving him opportunity to hear and see more of reformed religion. While, in the 1550s, reformers had hoped to amend the Anglican church, by 1600, many were looking toward splitting from it.

Restrictions and pressures applied by the authorities convinced the congregation of a need to immigrate to the more sympathetic atmosphere of Holland, but leaving England without permission was illegal at the time, so that departure was a complex matter. On its first attempt, in 1607, the group was arrested at Scotia Creek, but in 1608, Brewster and others were successful in leaving from The Humber. In 1609, he was selected as ruling elder of the congregation.[5]

### ***Life in Holland***

William lived near St. Peter's church (Dutch: Pieterskerk) in Leiden with his wife and children. He taught English to Leiden University students and was also a printer of religious pamphlets. His son, Jonathan, was a ribbonweaver. William was chosen as assistant and later as an elder to

Pastor John Robinson. He was still an elder when he travelled to Plymouth Colony in 1620.

In Leiden, the group managed to make a living. Brewster taught English and later, in 1616-1619, as the partner of one Thomas Brewer, printed and published religious books for sale in England, though they were proscribed there. In 1619 Brewster and Edward Winslow published a religious tract critical of the English king and his bishops. James ordered Brewster's arrest, and when the king's agents in Holland came to seize the Pilgrim elder, Brewster was forced into hiding just as preparations to depart for America entered the most critical phase. The printing type was seized by the authorities from the English ambassador, Sir Dudley Carleton, and Brewster's partner was arrested. Brewster escaped and, with the help of Robert Cushman and Sir Edwin Sandys, obtained a land patent from the London Virginia Company on behalf of himself and his colleagues.[5]

With Brewster in hiding, the Separatists looked to their deacon John Carver and to Robert Cushman to carry on negotiations with the appropriate officials in London.[8] In 1620 when it came time for the Mayflower departure, Elder Brewster returned to the Leiden congregation. He had been hiding out in Holland and perhaps even England for the last year. At the time of his return, Brewster was the highest-ranking layperson of the congregation and would be their designated spiritual leader in the New World.

Brewster joined the first group of Separatists aboard the Mayflower on the voyage to North America. Brewster was accompanied by his wife, Mary Brewster, and his sons: Love Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.

### ***Mayflower voyage***

Among the people boarding the Mayflower were four unaccompanied children from Shipton, Shropshire. They were placed as indentured servants with senior Separatists William Brewster, John Carver and Robert Cushman, on behalf of Samuel More, husband of the children's mother, Katherine More. The children were placed without their mother's permission after four rancorous years between the Mores over charges of adultery against Katherine and her longtime lover, the children's alleged father. Two children were placed with William and Mary Brewster.

The Mayflower departed Plymouth in England in September 1620. The 100-foot vessel carried 102 passengers and a crew of 30 to 40 in extremely cramped conditions. During the voyage, the ship was buffeted by strong westerly gales. The caulking of its planks was failing to keep out sea water, and the passengers' berths were not always dry. On the journey there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger. After

being blown off course by gales, the Mayflower made a landing at Cape Cod. Finding the area near Provincetown occupied by indigenous people, the ship's company decided to continue exploring along the nearby coast. The group arrived in the area near present-day Plymouth, Massachusetts on December 21, 1620. In the space of several months almost half the passengers perished in the cold, harsh New England winter.

In Plymouth Colony.

When the passengers of the Mayflower landed at Plymouth Colony, Brewster became the senior elder, and so served as the religious leader of the colony;[citation needed] in the colony, he became a separatist leader and preacher, and eventually,[when?] as an adviser to Governor William Bradford, Brewster's son Jonathan joined the family in November 1621, arriving at Plymouth on the ship Fortune, and daughters Patience and Fear arrived in July 1623 aboard the Anne.

As the only university educated member of the colony, Brewster took the part of the colony's religious leader until a pastor, Ralph Smith, arrived in 1629. Thereafter, he continued to preach irregularly until his death in April 1644. "He was tenderhearted and compassionate of such as were in misery," Bradford wrote, "but especially of such as had been of good estate and rank and fallen unto want and poverty."

Brewster was granted land amongst the islands of Boston Harbor, and four of the outer islands (Great Brewster, Little Brewster, Middle Brewster and Outer Brewster) now bear his name. In 1632, Brewster received lands in nearby Duxbury and removed from Plymouth to create a farm there.

In 1634, smallpox and influenza ravaged both the English and the Indians in the region. William Brewster, whose family had managed to survive the first terrible winter unscathed, lost two daughters, Fear and Patience, now married to Isaac Allerton and Thomas Prence, respectively.

**575.** William married **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ in 1591 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. They had five children.

Mary was born in Scrooby in 1569. She was the daughter of Thomas Wentworth (1150) and Margaret Gascoigne (1151).

Mary reached 58 years of age and died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 17, 1627.



The first name of William's wife was Mary, however, her surname has not yet been proven. Many have proposed that his wife was Mary Wentworth, The memorial for William Brewster erected on Burial Hill in Plymouth in 1967, gives her name as Wentworth.

The English origins of Mrs. Mary Brewster are not known. A number of theories have been proposed over the years, including maiden names such as Wentworth, Love, Wyrall, and others. However, no proof to support any of these hypotheses has been found.

We know that Mary was born about 1569 because she stated she was 40 years old in an affidavit filed in Leiden, Holland on 25 June 1609. She was presumably from the vicinity of Doncaster, Yorkshire or Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, as she married William Brewster in that area about 1592 and had their first son Jonathan in Scrooby a year later. She next had a daughter Patience, born about 1600 or somewhat earlier. About 1606, the church congregation began more formally meeting at the Scrooby manor, where she and husband William resided. About this time, pressure from the English authorities was mounting, and the meetings became more and more secretive. She gave birth to another daughter at this time, which they named Fear. The couple fled just over a year later for Holland with the other members of the congregation, and in Leiden they buried an unnamed child: presumably one that had died in infancy. In 1611, she gave birth to a son they named Love, and two or three years later gave birth to their last son, whom they named Wrestling.

Mary came to Plymouth on the Mayflower in 1620 with husband William, and her two youngest children Love and Wrestling. Mary was one of only five adult women to survive the first winter, and one of only four women to survive to the so-called "First Thanksgiving" in 1621. Son Jonathan Brewster joined the family in November 1621, arriving at Plymouth on the ship Fortune. Daughters Patience and Fear came on the ship Anne in 1623. Mary died in 1627 at Plymouth, having reached about the age of 60. Husband William survived her, and would live another 17 years before he died.

Children of William Brewster and Mary \_\_\_\_\_:

- m        I. **Jonathan Brewster** was born in Scrooby on August 12, 1593. He died in Preston City, New London Co., Connecticut, on August 07, 1659, at the age of 65.
- + 287    f        II. **Patience Brewster** was born in Nottinghamshire in 1600. She died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 12, 1634, at the age of 34.

Patience Brewster was born most likely in Scrooby, England, to Elder William Brewster and Mary (maiden name varies by source). Her birthdate ranges from 1595 to 1603.

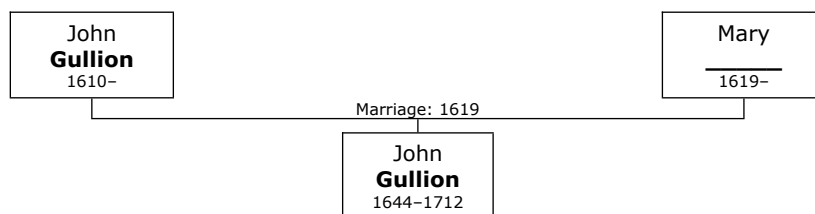
She arrived in Plymouth aboard the "Anne" in 1623 along with her sister, Fear. Her parents and brothers, Love and Wrestling, arrived during 1620 on the Mayflower. Her other brother, Jonathan, arrived with her future husband, Thomas Prence, on the ship Fortune.

On August 5, 1624, she married Thomas Prence who would, on January 1, 1634, become the 4th Governor of the Colony. Together, they had four children, Rebecca, Thomas, Hannah and Mercy.

She died in 1634 of "a pestilent feaver", and is buried on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

- f III. **Fear Brewster** was born in 1606.
- m IV. **Love Brewster** was born in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, in 1611. He died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., on October 06, 1650, at the age of 39.
- m V. **Wrestling Brewster** was born in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, in 1614. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, before 1644.

### Family of John Gullion and Mary \_\_\_\_\_



**768. John Gullion** was born in 1610 in Meath, Ireland. He died in Virginia.

**769.** John married **Mary \_\_\_\_\_** on April 11, 1619. They had one son.

Mary was born in Ireland in 1619. She died in Virginia.

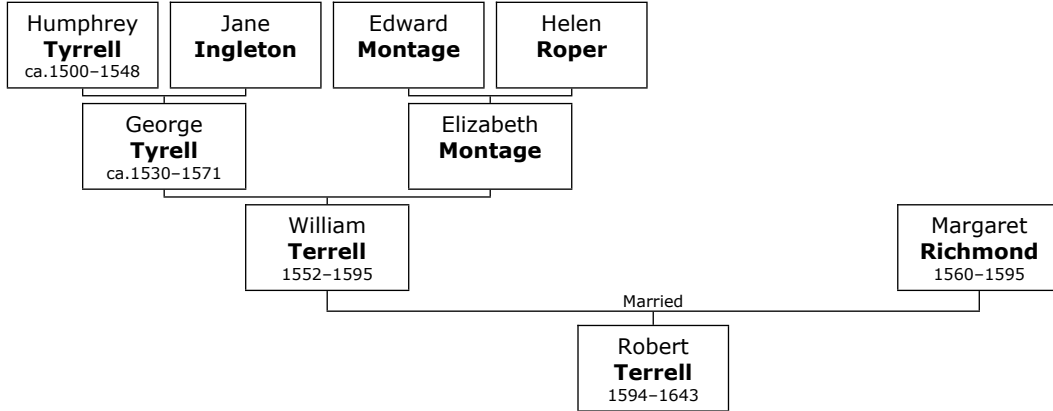
Son of John Gullion and Mary \_\_\_\_\_:

- + 384 m I. **John Gullion** was born in Julianstown, Meath, Ireland, in 1644. He died in Maryland in 1712 at the age of 68.

John's status as father of Patrick Gullion should be taken as a possibility. It has not been independently researched. From Patrick on, the family spelled its name as Gullion. It is very

likely there may have been other spelling generations past . . . O'Gullion\Gulliam\O\Gulliam. I have used the surname of Gullion for consistency.

**Family of William Terrell and Margaret Richmond**



**928. William Terrell** was born in 1552 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of George Tyrell (1856) and Elizabeth Montage (1857). William died in Reading on August 28, 1595, at the age of 43.

**929.** He married **Margaret Richmond**. They had one son. Margaret was born in Stewly, Buckinghamshire, in 1560. She reached 35 years of age and died in Reading, Berkshire, in August 1595.

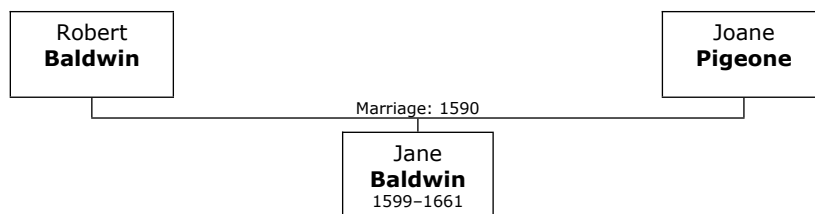
Son of William Terrell and Margaret Richmond:

- + 464 m I. **Robert Terrell** was born in Reading in 1594. He died in Reading on June 12, 1643, at the age of 49.  
Robert, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian, 1616, St. Giles Ward, 1623, died 12 June 1643, married Jane, daughter of Robert Baldwin at St. Giles, Reading, 29 June 1617. She died 30 Jan. 1661. Her mother, Joane Pigeone, was married to Robert Baldwin at St. Mary’s Reading 5 October 1590. Robert Terrell’s will was proved at Oxford 27 Sept. 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict and John Terrell, son.

The above was taken from Terrell Genealogy by Emma Dicken

Beginning with this generation and earlier the surname of this family can be found with various spellings. I have kept the more modern spelling.

### Family of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone



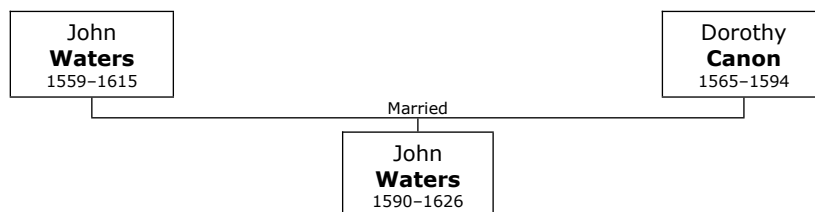
#### 930. Robert Baldwin.

**931.** Robert married **Joane Pigeone** on October 05, 1590, at St. Mary's in Reading, Berkshire, England. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone:

+ 465 f I. **Jane Baldwin** was born in Reading in 1599. She died in Reading on January 30, 1661, at the age of 62.

### Family of John Waters and Dorothy Canon



**932. John Waters** was born in 1559 in Of, Horfield, Gloucestershire, England. John was buried in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, on December 25, 1588. He died in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, on February 16, 1615, at the age of 56.

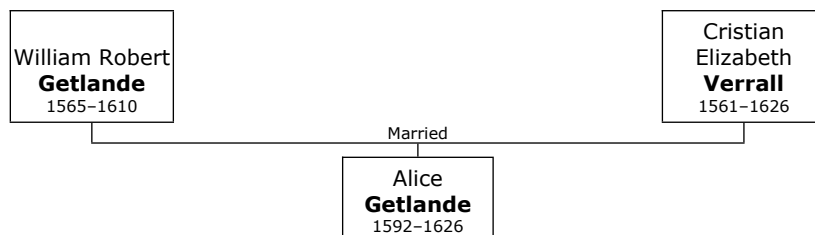
**933.** He married **Dorothy Canon**. They had one son.

Dorothy was born in Bruton, Somerset, in 1565. She reached 29 years of age and died in England in 1594.

Son of John Waters and Dorothy Canon:

+ 466 m I. **John Waters** was born in Eastcott, North, Hampshire, England, on November 22, 1590. He died in Eastcott, North Hampton, on July 20, 1626, at the age of 35.

### Family of William Getlande and Cristian Verrall



**934. William Robert Getlande** was born in 1565 in Sussex, England, United Kingdom. He died in England in 1610 at the age of 45.

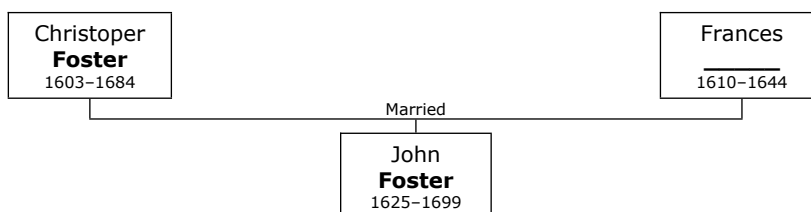
**935.** He married **Cristian Elizabeth Verrall**. They had one daughter.

Cristian Elizabeth was born in Wivelsfield, Sussex, England, on November 06, 1561. She reached 64 years of age and died in Cuckfield in 1626.

Daughter of William Robert Getlande and Cristian Elizabeth Verrall:

+ 467 f I. **Alice Getlande** was born in Eastcott, Northamptonshire, in 1592. She died in Eastcott, North, Hampshire, in 1626 at the age of 34.

**Family of Christoper Foster and Frances \_\_\_\_\_**



**936. Christopher Foster** was born in 1603. He died in Elizabeth City, Elizabeth City Co., Virginia, in 1684 at the age of 81.

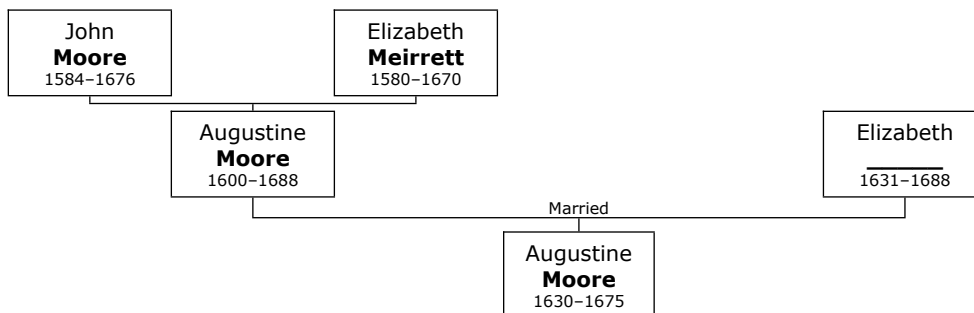
**937.** He married **Frances \_\_\_\_\_**. They had one son.

Frances was born in 1610. She reached 34 years of age and died in Southampton, Long Island Co., New York, in 1644.

Son of Christopher Foster and Frances \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 468 m I. **John Foster** was born in Kent, England, on August 01, 1625. He died in Saint Peters Parish, New Kent Co, VA, in 1699 at the age of 73.

**Family of Augustine Moore and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_**



**940. Augustine Moore** was born in 1600 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He was the son of John Moore (1880) and Elizabeth Meirrett (1881).

Augustine died in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1688 at the age of 88.

**941.** He married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_. They had one son.

Elizabeth was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1631. She reached 57 years of age and died in Hampton, Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1688.

Augustine Moore married **Mary Worley**. They had one daughter.

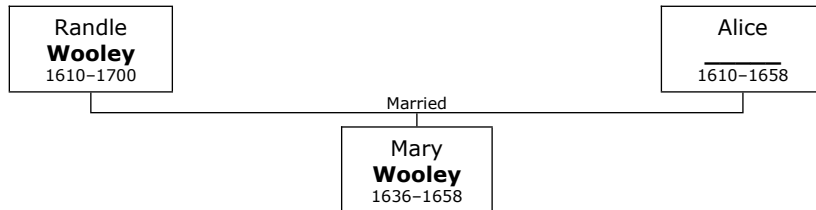
Son of Augustine Moore and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 470 m I. **Augustine Moore** was born in Elizabeth City in 1630. He died in Hampton, Elizabeth City, in 1675 at the age of 45.

Daughter of Augustine Moore and Mary Worley:

+ 235 f I. **Ann Moore** was born in Elizabeth City in 1650. She died in New Kent Co. in 1710 at the age of 60.

**Family of Randle Wooley and Alice** \_\_\_\_\_



**942.** **Randle Wooley** was born in 1610 in Elizabeth Town, VA. He died in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA, in 1700 at the age of 90.

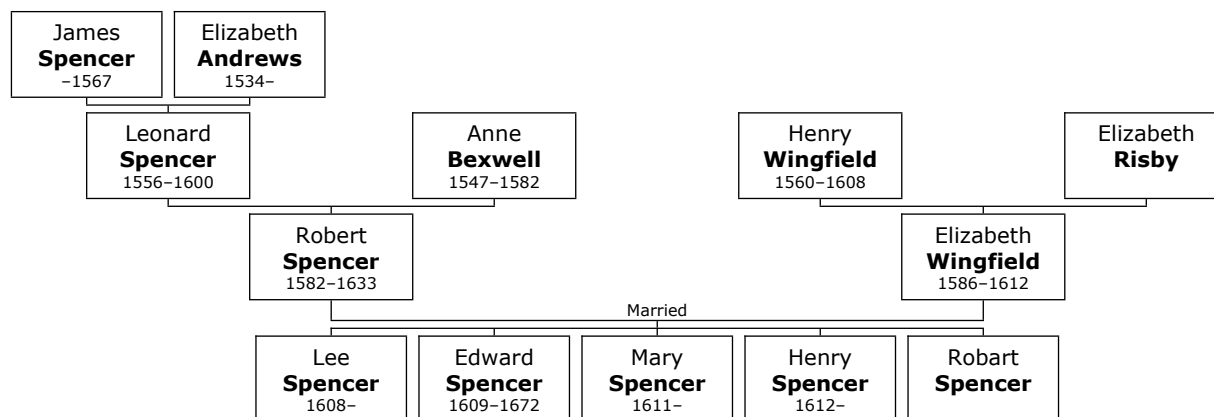
**943.** He married **Alice** \_\_\_\_\_. They had one daughter.

Alice was born in Lincolnshire, England, on December 14, 1610. She reached 47 years of age and died in Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, on June 16, 1658.

Daughter of Randle Wooley and Alice \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 471 f I. **Mary Wooley** was born in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1636. She died in Hampton, Elizabeth City, in 1658 at the age of 22.

## Family of Robert Spencer and Elizabeth Wingfield



**960. Robert Spencer** was born in 1582 at Naughton Hall in Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of Leonard Spencer (1556-1600) and Anne Bexwell (1547-1582).

Robert died in Rendlesham in 1633 at the age of 51.

**961.** He married **Elizabeth Wingfield**. They had five children.

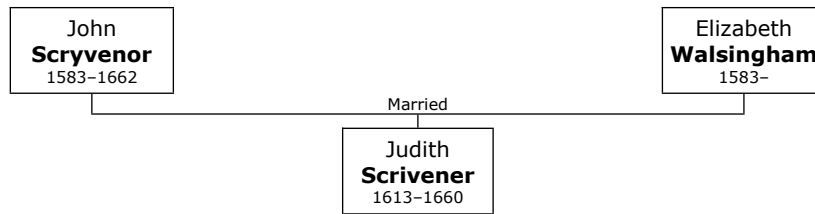
Elizabeth was born in Cransfield in 1586. She was the daughter of Henry Wingfield (1560-1608) and Elizabeth Risby (1534-1612).

Elizabeth reached 26 years of age and died in Rendlesham in 1612.

Children of Robert Spencer and Elizabeth Wingfield:

- m I. **Lee Spencer** was born in 1608. Of, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He was christened in 1608. Of Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. Lee is deceased.
- + 480 m II. **Edward Spencer** was born in Rendlesham in 1609. He died in Rendlesham in 1672 at the age of 63.
- f III. **Mary Spencer** was born in 1611. Of, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. She was christened in 1611. Of Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. Mary is deceased.
- m IV. **Henry Spencer** was born in 1612. Of, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He was christened in 1612. Of Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. Henry is deceased.
- m V. **Robart Spencer**. Robart was christened in Manchester, Lancashire, on December 04, 1614. He is deceased.

## Family of John Scryvenor and Elizabeth Walsingham



**962. John Scryvenor** was born in 1583 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died in Sibton on November 05, 1662, at the age of 79.

**963.** He married **Elizabeth Walsingham**. They had one daughter.

Elizabeth was born in Sevenoaks, Kent, in 1583. She died in Kent.

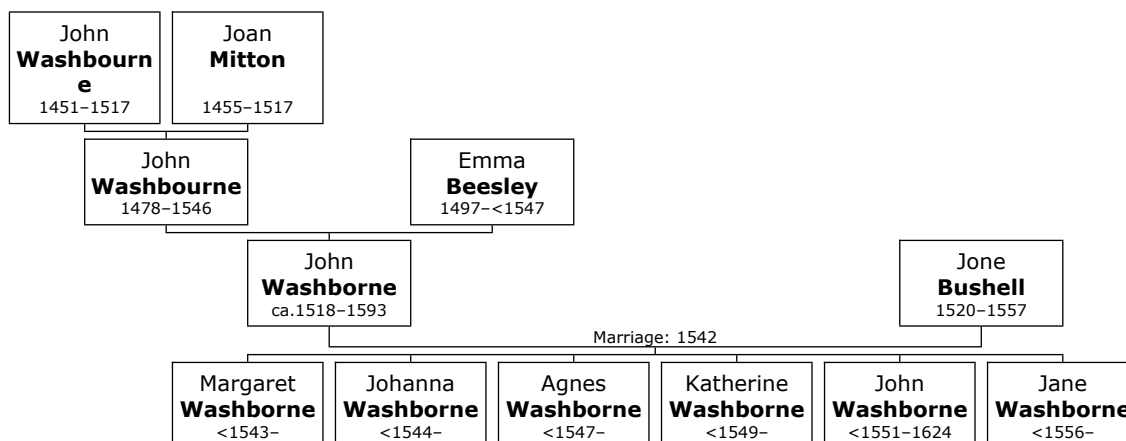
Daughter of John Scryvenor and Elizabeth Walsingham:

+ 481 f I. **Judith Scrivener** was born in Sipton, Suffolk, in 1613. She died in Jamestown, James City Co., Virginia, in 1660 at the age of 47.



## 10th Generation

### Family of John Washborne and Jone Bushell



**1088. John Washborne** was born about 1518 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of John Washbourne and Emma Beesley.

John died in Bengeworth in 1593 at the age of 75.

John Washborne (Jr.), eldest son and heir of John Washborne, of Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, was born around 1518, probably in Bengeworth, and married Jone Bushell on 27 Apr. 1542 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth. Her father's name has not been discovered. She died in 1557, and was buried on 4 Apr. 1557 in Bengeworth. He remarried to Jone Whitehead on 8 March or May 1561 in Bengeworth. She was probably the daughter of John Shepey, of Bengeworth, and widow of William Whitehead, who died testate in 1559 in Bengeworth. She died in 1567 in Bengeworth, and was buried on 23 Apr. 1567.

John Washborne (Jr.), died intestate in 1593 in Bengeworth, and was buried on 13 Oct. 1593 in Bengeworth. His eldest son, John Washborne, was granted administration of his estate. The inventory of his estate was dated 20 Sept. 1593, and was appraised by John Dacle, Thomas Ordway, John Hall, and John Smythe, and was valued at £132 4 s. 10 d. From other baptisms in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, it is apparent that the Washbornes were close friends with the Ordways, Dacles, Hydes, Martens, Smiths, Shorthasells, Phelps, and others in Bengeworth, to whose children the Washbornes sometimes appeared as godparents of. The Martens and Hydes were presumably of John Washborne's sisters' families. Some of the others may have been related to Emme Washborne or Jone Bushell. In addition, John Washborne was an appraiser, with John Dacle and Edward Phelps, of the estate of Robert Ordway, Sen., of Bengeworth in 1580.

John Washborne had 6 children by Jone Bushell:

- Margaret Washborne, baptized on 12 June 1543 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, married John Bushel on 7 Oct. 1569 in Bengeworth. No children were found baptized to them in Bengeworth, and no probate records were found for John Bushel in Worcestershire, England, nor was Bushel mentioned in the intestate probate records of John Washborne.
- Johanna Washborne, baptized on 5 Oct. 1544 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, probably the "Jone Wasbarn" buried on 25 Nov. 1552 in Bengeworth.
- Agnes Washborne, baptized on 6 Aug. 1547 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found. She was a godmother for the baptism of Darety Bee on 24 Apr. 1573 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, at which time she was presumably still unmarried.
- Katherin Washborne, baptized on 4 Oct. 1549 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found.
- John Washborne (3rd), baptized on 31 Jan. 1551 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, as "John Franklon alias Wasborne."
- Jane Washborne, baptized on 26 Sept. 1556 in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, marriage not found.

**1089.** At the age of 24, John married **Jone Bushell** on April 27, 1542, in St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, when she was 22 years old. They had six children.

Jone was born on April 21, 1520. She reached 36 years of age and died on April 04, 1557.

John Washborne married **Joan Shepey**.

Children of John Washborne and Jone Bushell:

- f I. **Margaret Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before June 12, 1543. She was christened in Bengeworth on June 12, 1543.
- f II. **Johanna Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before October 05, 1544.
- f III. **Agnes Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before August 06, 1547.

- f IV. **Katherine Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before October 04, 1549.
- + 544 m V. **John Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before January 31, 1551. He died in Bengeworth on August 03, 1624.

John Washborne, son and heir of John Washborne (Jr.), was; born in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England, in ca. 1551, married 1.) (Unknown), in ca. 1577, and 2.) Martha (Timbrell) Stevens, widow of (\_\_\_\_) Stevens, and sister of John Timbrell and Edward Timbrell, of Offenham, Worcestershire, on 5 July 1596 in Bengeworth. He had 3 children baptized in Bengeworth in the period of 1579-1584, but his wife is not named, and no burial record was found for her in Bengeworth.

John Washborne was one of the 12 Capital Burgesses mentioned in the Charter of Incorporation granted by King James I in 1605 to the borough of Evesham, Worcestershire, which included the parish of Bengeworth. On 26 May 1608 and on 2 Oct. 1610 John Washborne signed the Corporation Minutes. He resigned the Council on 30 Aug. 1614, probably because of his health, and his resignation is recorded in the Corporation Minutes: "Also att the same tyme Mr. John Washbourne one of the Comon Councill and a Capitall Burgesse of the said Burrough being willing did resigne his said place for many causes and impedyments unto the said Maior Aldermen and Burgesses to the end there may be one other able and sufficyent man to be elected for supply of the said Company in the Roome of him the said John Washeborne."

Edward Timbrell died testate in 1614, and mentioned his sister Martha Washborne, and her four children in his will, dated 1 Apr. 1614. Martha Washborne received 20 shillings in his will. No probate records were found for John Timbrell in Worcestershire.

John Washborne died testate in 1624, and was buried on 5 Aug. 1624 in Bengeworth, Worcestershire, aged about 73 years, "old and blind." His will was dated 4 Aug. 1624, and probated on 26 Feb. 1624/5. He mentioned his loving wife, his son-in-law Isaacke Averell, his daughter Joane Wasborne, his brother-in-law John Timbrell, his son William Wasborne, his son and principal heir John Washborne,

whom he also appointed as executor, and his granddaughter Jane, daughter of Isaacke Averell. It was witnessed by John Balam, John Tymbrell, and Joseph Phelps. His inventory was appraised by Joseph Phelpes, John Tymbrell, and Thos. Ordway, and was valued at £215, 3 s.

Martha (Timbrell) (Stevens) Washborne died testate in 1625, and was buried on 29 Sept. 1625 in Bengeworth.[86] Her will was dated 19 Sept. 1625, and was probated on 9 May 1626. She mentioned only her daughter Jone Washborne and her brother John Tembrel, and it was witnessed by Ales Watstone, Ales Orwaye, and Annes Hale. Her inventory was appraised by John Timbrell, Richard Moore, and Richarde Haye, and was valued at £24, 13 s., 8 d. John Timbrell, of Naunton, Gloucestershire, died testate in 1626, and left a will, dated 30 Sept. 1626, which mentioned John Wasborn, his brother William Wasborne, and his sister Joane, among others.

John Washborne had 3 children by his first wife, and 4 more children by Martha (Timbrell) Stevens.

The Will of John Washborne, of Bengeworth (1624):

In the name of god amen the iiiith day of august ano dm. 1624 and in the xxiith yeare of the rayne of or sovaryne Lord James by the grace of god King of England Fraunce & Ireland, Defender of the faith & of Scotland the Lviiith. I John Washborne of Bengeworth in the Borrough of Evesham in the countie of worcester being verie weake & sicke in bodie but of good & pfect memory thanks be to God doe ordaine this my last will & testamt in manner & forme following. First I bequeath my Soule into the hands of Almightye God nothing doubting but that through his infinite mercies in Christ Jesus he will receave it. Item I give unto my Sonne in law Isaacke Averell Thirty pounds of good & lawful money of England to be paid unto him in mann & form following videlt that is to say Fifteene pounds wthin one yeare next after my decease & the other fifteen pounds wthin three yeares nxt after my decease. Item I give unto my Daughter Joane Wasborne fiftie pounds of good & lawfull money of England to be paid unto her the one Halfe at her Day of marriage & the othr wthin the space of fouer

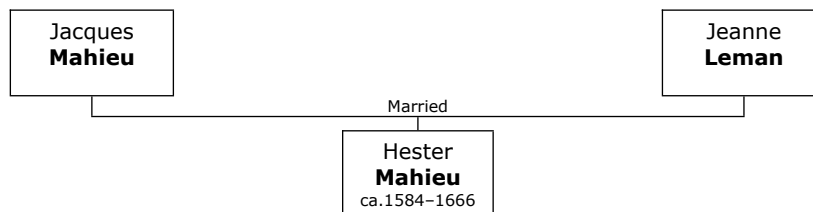
years next ensueing after her Day of marriage, Provided that she marry wth the consent assent & good lyking of her mother & my Brother in Law John Timbrell. Item I give unto my Sone Wyllim Wasborne forty pounds the one halfe to be paid wthin six monthes after my decease & the other xxtie pounds wthin six yeares next after my decease. Item I give unto my loving wife all my houshoulde stuffe to be at her Disposinge. The residue of my Lands Cattells & Chattells moveable & unmoveable I give & bequeath unto my Sonne John Washborne whom I make Executor of this my last will & testamt & whom I ordaine & appoint to pay all the aforesaid bequeathes in mann'r & forme aforesaid. Memorandum that before the signing hereof the above said John Washborne did give & bequeath unto Jane the Daughter of Isaacke Averell one Heyfer of a yeare old to be Delivered her when she comes to the age of five yeares. In witness of all wch the said John Washborne being blinde & not able to sett to his hand hath authorised his Brother John Tymbrell for him & in his stead to subscribe to these prsents wth his name or marke the Day & yeare first above written. Read published & signed wth this word (lands) interlined in the seaventeenth line before the ensealing & signing hereofbefore

John Washborne  
John Balaw  
John Tymbrell  
Joseph Phelpes

Probat wigorn 26 february 1624 1 p Johnn Washborne filius et executorem jurat"

- f VI. **Jane Washborne** was born in Bengeworth before September 26, 1556.

### Family of Jacques Mahieu and Jeanne Leman



**1102. Jacques Mahieu.** Jacques was buried in Leiden, Leiden Municipality, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.

Jacques and his brother Marcq were frères enffans of Jean Le Mahieu (d. 1554), merchant of Lille, and his wife Marguerite Deliot Le Mahieu, daughter of Guillaume Deliot and his wife Catherine Hovine Deliot. Their sister Isabeau Le Mahieu married Robert de Fourmestraux of Lille, her cousin of the third degree, after obtaining a papal dispensation in 1559. Their uncle Nicolas Le Mahieu married Isabelle de Fourmestraux at Lille, October 2, 1548. The Mahieu, Deliot, and Fourmestraux families were part of a group of leading Lillois merchants who were being increasingly disenfranchised and excluded from the magistracy because of their suspected Calvinist sympathies and who were being spied upon by a secret agent of the regent Margaret of Parma.

**1103.** He married **Jeanne Leman**. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Jacques Mahieu and Jeanne Leman:

+ 551 f I. **Hester Mahieu** was born in Lille, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, about 1584. She died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on June 08, 1666, at the age of 82.

Hester came to America on the ship Anne in 1623. She was of Walloon (French Protestant) stock but came to Leyden, Holland from Canterbury, England where there was a Walloon church, in the records of which the name of Mahieu was common.

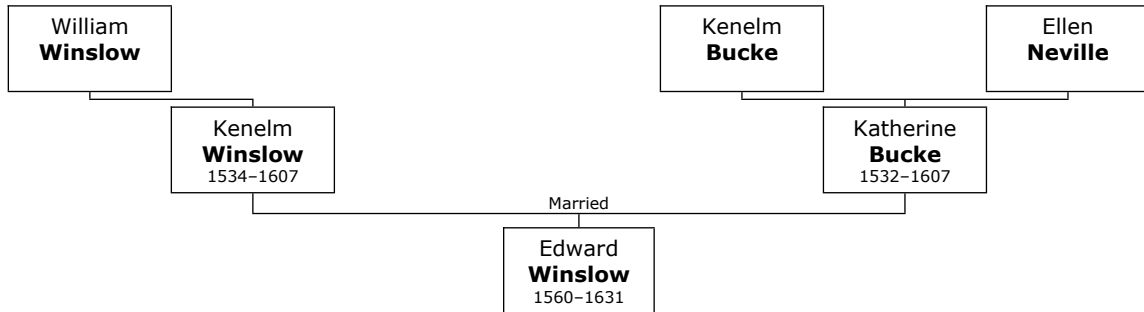
The marriage intentions state Hester Mahieu was from Canterbury, England and she was accompanied by her mother, Jennie Mahieu and her sister Jennie Mahieu. In his book "Hypocrisie Unmasked", Edward Winslow stated she was a "Walloone" and came from the French "Mayflower Descendant" 27:145 shows she was admitted to the French Reformed Church in Leiden in 1603.

"Take notice of our practie at Leyden, viz. that one Samuel Terry was received from the French Church there, into communion with us; also the wife of Francis Cooke being a Walloone, holds communion with the Church at Plymouth, as she came from the French, to this day, by virtue of communion of churches." [Winslow's "Hypocrisie Unmasked" in "Mayflower Descendant" 27:64]

Daughter of Jacques and Jenne/Jeanne (\_\_\_\_) Mahieu, Walloon refugees from the area around Lille (now in France). If 19 at marriage and 42 at the birth of her last

known child about late 1626, then Hester was born about 1584 and thus was about two years younger than her husband. As Hester was about 82 in 1666, it seems likely she died closer to 1666 than to 1675. Hester Mahie was admitted to communion in the Walloon church by confession of faith on June 1, 1603, about a month and a half before her marriage.

**Family of Kenelm Winslow and Katherine Bucke**



**1112. Kenelm Winslow** was born in 1534 in Droitwich Spa, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of William Winslow.

Kenelm died in Droitwich Spa on November 09, 1607, at the age of 73. He was buried in Droitwich Spa.

**1113.** He married **Katherine Bucke**. They had one son.

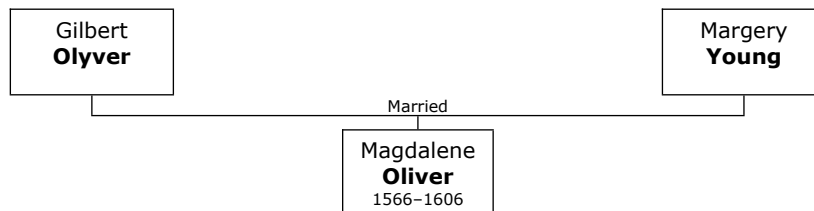
Katherine was born in Droitwich Spa in 1532. She was the daughter of Kenelm Bucke and Ellen Neville.

Katherine reached 75 years of age and died in St Andrew, Worcestershire,, on April 04, 1607. She was buried in Droitwich Spa, Worcestershire.

Son of Kenelm Winslow and Katherine Bucke:

+ 556 m I. **Edward Winslow** was born in Droitwich on October 17, 1560. He died in Droitwich in 1631 at the age of 70.

**Family of Gilbert Olyver and Margery Young**



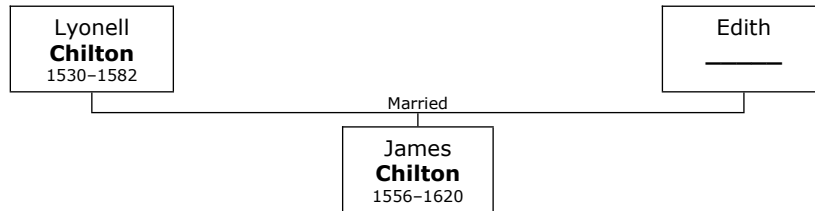
**1114. Gilbert Olyver.**

**1115.** He married **Margery Young**. They had one daughter.

Daughter of Gilbert Olyver and Margery Young:

+ 557 f I. **Magdalene Oliver** was born in Worcestershire, England, on August 04, 1566. She died in 1606 at the age of 39.

**Family of Lyonell Chilton and Edith \_\_\_\_\_**



**1116. Lyonell Chilton** was born in 1530 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He died in Canterbury on January 25, 1582, at the age of 52.

Lyonell was born about 1526/1531 at St. Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, Eng, and died on 15/4 Jan 1582/1583 in Canterbury, Kent, Eng . He was the son of Richard Chilton.

Lyonell married Edith (1st wife) about 1557 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He married secondly to Isabel Furner, so Edith may have died 1957-1959 and then he married Isabell Furner in 1559 in Canterbury, Kent, England. Isabell was born about 1545 at St. Paul's Parish Canterbury, Kent, England, and died in St. Paul's Canterbury, Kent, England and was buried in St. Paul's Canterbury, Kent, England.

"The will of Lyonell "Chylton", a yeoman of considerable property residing in St, Paul's Parish, dated 7 Sept. 1582 and proved 13 Feb. 1582/83, named sons John and James Chilton, daughters Alice, Anne and Margaret, wife, Isabell and her children - Thomas Furner and Susannah Furner. To sons James he left two tenements in Canterbury. Isabell was evidently a recent 2nd wife of Lyonell. and not James mother (whose name is unknown)."

The Mayflower Quarterly Aug. 1977 pg. 81/82

**1117.** He married **Edith \_\_\_\_\_**. They had one son.

Lyonell married **Isabel Furner**.

Son of Lyonell Chilton and Edith \_\_\_\_\_:

+ 558 m I. **James Chilton** was born in Canterbury in 1556. He died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on December 18, 1620, at the age of 64.

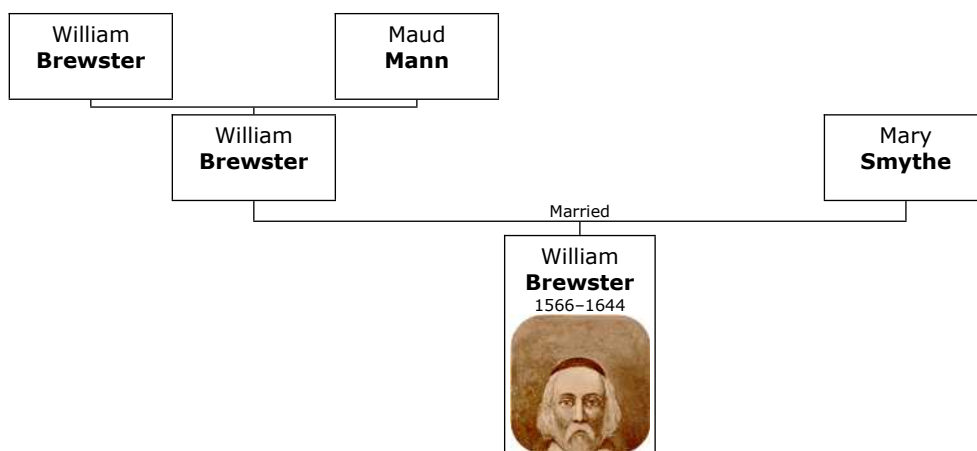


James Chilton was born about 1556, probably at Canterbury, Kent, England, the son of Lyonell and Edith Chilton. James married about 1583, and had his first child (Joel) baptized at St. Paul's, Canterbury, Kent, England in August 1584. The name of James Chilton's wife is not found in any records. The long-published claim that she was named Susanna Furner was disposed of by Michael Paulick's research published in 1999 and 2007.

James Chilton and wife had eight children born in Canterbury, Kent, before moving about 1600 to Sandwich, Kent, where he had his last three children baptized. In 1609, his wife (unfortunately called simply "\_\_\_ Chilton wife of James Chilton," was charged by the Archdeaconry Court with attending the secret burial of a child (they opposed the "popish" burial ceremonies of the Church of England). It was presumably not long before the family left for Holland. In 1619, James Chilton (aged 63) and his oldest daughter Isabella were caught in the middle of an anti-Arminian riot in Leiden, and he was hit in the head with a stone, requiring the services of the town surgeon Jacob Hey.

James, his wife, and his youngest daughter Mary, all came on the Mayflower in 1620. James, at the age of 64, was the oldest person known to have made the Mayflower's voyage. James died on 8 December 1620 onboard the Mayflower, which was then anchored off Provincetown Harbor--one of six passengers to die in the month of December. His wife also died sometime the first winter, but daughter Mary survived. James was a signor of the Mayflower Compact.

## Family of William Brewster and Mary Smythe



**1148. William Brewster.** He was the son of William Brewster and Maud Mann.

**1149.** He married **Mary Smythe**. They had one son.

Son of William Brewster and Mary Smythe:

+ 574 m I. **William Brewster** was born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England, in 1566. He died in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 10, 1644, at the age of 78.



William

William Brewster (1566 - 10 April 1644) was an English official and Mayflower passenger in 1620. In Plymouth Colony, by virtue of his education and existing stature with those immigrating from the Netherlands, Brewster, a separatist, became senior elder and the leader of the community.

### ***Life in England***

William Brewster was born in 1568, most probably in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of William Brewster and he had a number of half-siblings. His paternal grandparents were William Brewster (1510-1558), and Maud Mann (1513-1558) from Scotland.

He studied briefly at Peterhouse, Cambridge, before entering the service of William Davison in 1584. Brewster was the only Pilgrim with political and diplomatic experience. With his mentor in prison, Brewster had returned home to Scrooby for a time, where he took up his father's former position as postmaster. Cambridge was a

centre of thought concerning religious reformism, but Brewster had spent time in the Netherlands in connection with Davison's work, giving him opportunity to hear and see more of reformed religion. While, in the 1550s, reformers had hoped to amend the Anglican church, by 1600, many were looking toward splitting from it.

Restrictions and pressures applied by the authorities convinced the congregation of a need to immigrate to the more sympathetic atmosphere of Holland, but leaving England without permission was illegal at the time, so that departure was a complex matter. On its first attempt, in 1607, the group was arrested at Scotia Creek, but in 1608, Brewster and others were successful in leaving from The Humber. In 1609, he was selected as ruling elder of the congregation.[5]

### ***Life in Holland***

William lived near St. Peter's church (Dutch: Pieterskerk) in Leiden with his wife and children. He taught English to Leiden University students and was also a printer of religious pamphlets. His son, Jonathan, was a ribbonweaver. William was chosen as assistant and later as an elder to Pastor John Robinson. He was still an elder when he travelled to Plymouth Colony in 1620.

In Leiden, the group managed to make a living. Brewster taught English and later, in 1616-1619, as the partner of one Thomas Brewer, printed and published religious books for sale in England, though they were proscribed there. In 1619 Brewster and Edward Winslow published a religious tract critical of the English king and his bishops. James ordered Brewster's arrest, and when the king's agents in Holland came to seize the Pilgrim elder, Brewster was forced into hiding just as preparations to depart for America entered the most critical phase. The printing type was seized by the authorities from the English ambassador, Sir Dudley Carleton, and Brewster's partner was arrested. Brewster escaped and, with the help of Robert Cushman and Sir Edwin Sandys, obtained a land patent from the London Virginia Company on behalf of himself and his colleagues.[5]

With Brewster in hiding, the Separatists looked to their

deacon John Carver and to Robert Cushman to carry on negotiations with the appropriate officials in London.[8] In 1620 when it came time for the Mayflower departure, Elder Brewster returned to the Leiden congregation. He had been hiding out in Holland and perhaps even England for the last year. At the time of his return, Brewster was the highest-ranking layperson of the congregation and would be their designated spiritual leader in the New World.

Brewster joined the first group of Separatists aboard the Mayflower on the voyage to North America. Brewster was accompanied by his wife, Mary Brewster, and his sons: Love Brewster and Wrestling Brewster.

### ***Mayflower voyage***

Among the people boarding the Mayflower were four unaccompanied children from Shipton, Shropshire. They were placed as indentured servants with senior Separatists William Brewster, John Carver and Robert Cushman, on behalf of Samuel More, husband of the children's mother, Katherine More. The children were placed without their mother's permission after four rancorous years between the Mores over charges of adultery against Katherine and her longtime lover, the children's alleged father. Two children were placed with William and Mary Brewster.

The Mayflower departed Plymouth in England in September 1620. The 100-foot vessel carried 102 passengers and a crew of 30 to 40 in extremely cramped conditions. During the voyage, the ship was buffeted by strong westerly gales. The caulking of its planks was failing to keep out sea water, and the passengers' berths were not always dry. On the journey there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger. After being blown off course by gales, the Mayflower made a landing at Cape Cod. Finding the area near Provincetown occupied by indigenous people, the ship's company decided to continue exploring along the nearby coast. The group arrived in the area near present-day Plymouth, Massachusetts on December 21, 1620. In the space of several months almost half the passengers perished in the cold, harsh New England winter. In Plymouth Colony.

When the passengers of the Mayflower landed at Plymouth Colony, Brewster became the senior elder, and so served as

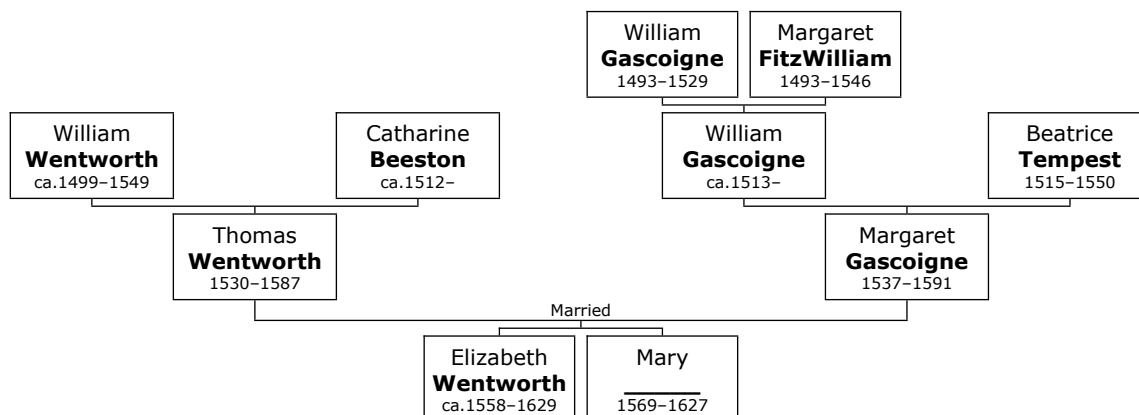
the religious leader of the colony;[citation needed] in the colony, he became a separatist leader and preacher, and eventually,[when?] as an adviser to Governor William Bradford, Brewster's son Jonathan joined the family in November 1621, arriving at Plymouth on the ship Fortune, and daughters Patience and Fear arrived in July 1623 aboard the Anne.

As the only university educated member of the colony, Brewster took the part of the colony's religious leader until a pastor, Ralph Smith, arrived in 1629. Thereafter, he continued to preach irregularly until his death in April 1644. "He was tenderhearted and compassionate of such as were in misery," Bradford wrote, "but especially of such as had been of good estate and rank and fallen unto want and poverty."

Brewster was granted land amongst the islands of Boston Harbor, and four of the outer islands (Great Brewster, Little Brewster, Middle Brewster and Outer Brewster) now bear his name. In 1632, Brewster received lands in nearby Duxbury and removed from Plymouth to create a farm there.

In 1634, smallpox and influenza ravaged both the English and the Indians in the region. William Brewster, whose family had managed to survive the first terrible winter unscathed, lost two daughters, Fear and Patience, now married to Isaac Allerton and Thomas Prence, respectively.

### Family of Thomas Wentworth and Margaret Gascoigne



**1150. Thomas Wentworth** was born in 1530 in Wentworth, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of William Wentworth and Catharine Beeston.

Thomas died in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, on February 14, 1587, at the age of 57. He was buried in Wentworth, Yorkshire.

**1151.** He married **Margaret Gascoigne**. They had two daughters.

Margaret was born at Gawthorpe Hall in Yorkshire in 1537. She was the daughter of William Gascoigne and Beatrice Tempest.

Margaret reached 54 years of age and died at Burial at Cantley, Yorkshire in Wentworth, Yorkshire, on March 05, 1591.

Daughters of Thomas Wentworth and Margaret Gascoigne:

f I. **Elizabeth Wentworth** was born in Woodhouse, Slaidburn, about 1558. She died in thorp perrow, yorkshire, in 1629 at the age of 71.

+ 575 f II. **Mary \_\_\_\_\_** was born in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, in 1569. She died in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts, on April 17, 1627, at the age of 58.

The first name of William's wife was Mary, however, her surname has not yet been proven. Many have proposed that his wife was Mary Wentworth, The memorial for William Brewster erected on Burial Hill in Plymouth in 1967, gives her name as Wentworth.

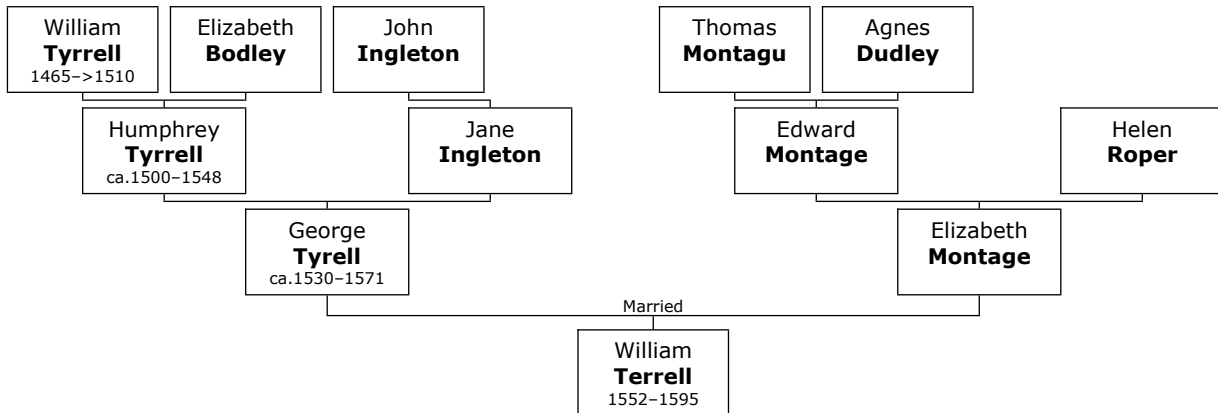
The English origins of Mrs. Mary Brewster are not known. A number of theories have been proposed over the years, including maiden names such as Wentworth, Love, Wyrall, and others. However, no proof to support any of these hypotheses has been found.

We know that Mary was born about 1569 because she stated she was 40 years old in an affidavit filed in Leiden, Holland on 25 June 1609. She was presumably from the vicinity of Doncaster, Yorkshire or Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, as she married William Brewster in that area about 1592 and had their first son Jonathan in Scrooby a year later. She next had a daughter Patience, born about 1600 or somewhat earlier. About 1606, the church congregation began more formally meeting at the Scrooby manor, where she and husband William resided. About this time, pressure from the English authorities was mounting, and the meetings became more and more secretive. She gave birth to another daughter at this time, which they

named Fear. The couple fled just over a year later for Holland with the other members of the congregation, and in Leiden they buried an unnamed child: presumably one that had died in infancy. In 1611, she gave birth to a son they named Love, and two or three years later gave birth to their last son, whom they named Wrestling.

Mary came to Plymouth on the Mayflower in 1620 with husband William, and her two youngest children Love and Wrestling. Mary was one of only five adult women to survive the first winter, and one of only four women to survive to the so-called "First Thanksgiving" in 1621. Son Jonathan Brewster joined the family in November 1621, arriving at Plymouth on the ship Fortune. Daughters Patience and Fear came on the ship Anne in 1623. Mary died in 1627 at Plymouth, having reached about the age of 60. Husband William survived her, and would live another 17 years before he died.

**Family of George Tyrell and Elizabeth Montage**



**1856. George Tyrell** was born about 1530. He was the son of Humphrey Tyrrell and Jane Ingleton.

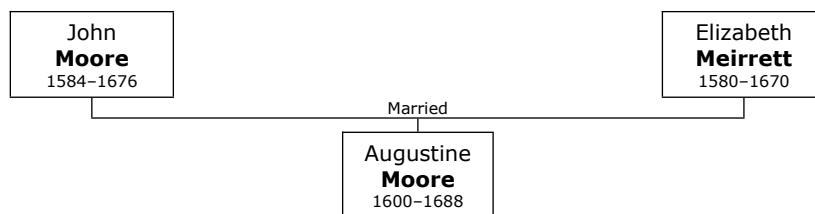
George died on May 16, 1571, at the age of 41.

**1857.** He married **Elizabeth Montage**. They had one son. She was the daughter of Edward Montage and Helen Roper.

Son of George Tyrell and Elizabeth Montage:

+ 928 m I. **William Terrell** was born in Reading, Berkshire, England, in 1552. He died in Reading on August 28, 1595, at the age of 43.

## Family of John Moore and Elizabeth Meirrett



**1880. John Moore** was born in 1584 in Reading, Berkshire, England. He died in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1676 at the age of 92.

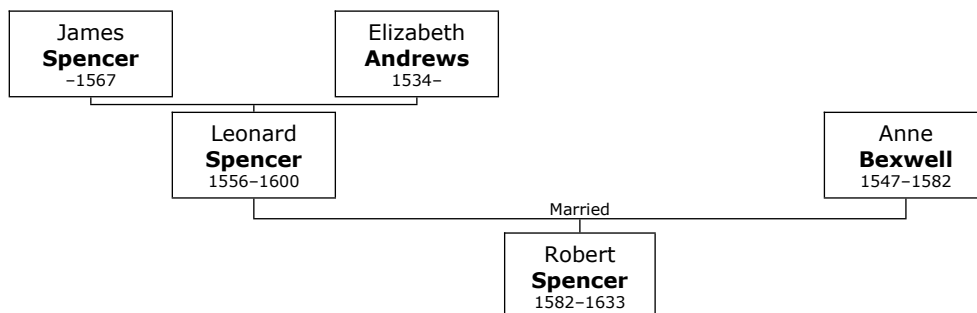
**1881.** He married **Elizabeth Meirrett**. They had one son.

Elizabeth was born in Reading, Berkshire, England, in 1580. She reached 90 years of age and died in Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA, in 1670.

Son of John Moore and Elizabeth Meirrett:

+ 940 m I. **Augustine Moore** was born in Reading, Berkshire, England, in 1600. He died in Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia, in 1688 at the age of 88.

## Family of Leonard Spencer and Anne Bexwell



**1920. Leonard Spencer** was born in 1556. Of Naunton Hall, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of James Spencer and Elizabeth Andrews.

Leonard was christened in 1556. Of Naunton Hall, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. He died in Rendlesham, Suffolk, England, in 1600 at the age of 44.

**1921.** He married **Anne Bexwell**. They had one son.

Anne was born in Bexwell, Norfolk, in 1547. She was also known as **Ann Bekeswell**.

Anne reached 35 years of age and died in Rendlesham, Suffolk,, in 1582. She was buried in Rendlesham, Suffolk, in 1582.



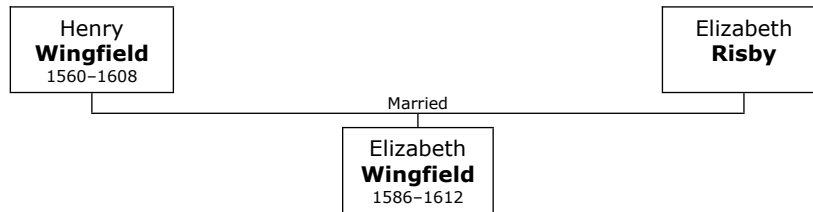
Leonard Spencer married **Anne Lee** in 1581. Of, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England. Anne was born in 1560. Of, Rendlesham, Suffolk, England.

She is deceased. Anne was buried in Everley, Wiltshire, on March 16, 1784.

Son of Leonard Spencer and Anne Bexwell:

+ 960 m I. **Robert Spencer** was born in Rendlesham, Suffolk, in 1582. He died in Rendlesham in 1633 at the age of 51.

### Family of Henry Wingfield and Elizabeth Risby



**1922. Henry Wingfield** was born in 1560 in England. He died in England in 1608 at the age of 48.

**1923.** He married **Elizabeth Risby**. They had one daughter.

Elizabeth is deceased.

Daughter of Henry Wingfield and Elizabeth Risby:

+ 961 f I. **Elizabeth Wingfield** was born in Cransfield, Suffolk, England, in 1586. She died in Rendlesham in 1612 at the age of 26.



## Bibliography

*1840 Census, Switzerland Co., IN.*

*1850 Census, Carroll Co., KY.*

*1850 Census, Gallatin Co., KY.*

*1850 Census, Switzerland Co., IN.*

*1860 Census, Switzerland Co., IN.*

*1900 Census, Carroll Co., KY.*

*1910 Census, Jefferson Co., KY.*

*19850 Census, Switzerland Co., IN.*

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920*.

Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

Ancestry.com. *Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850*.

Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Society of Mayflower Descendants Applications, 1911-1929*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Ancestry.com. *Public Member Trees*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;.

Ancestry.com. *Public Member Trees*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2006.

Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;.

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012.

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.

*Carroll Co., KY Vital Statistics*.

- Dodd, Jordan. *Indiana Marriages to 1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.
- Dodd, Jordan. *Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850*. Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1997;.
- Donna L. Drummond, *October 1998*.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Email from Geneva Smith Petitt*.
- Email from Laurie Gallego, gallego1@earthlink.net, May 2000*.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Gedcom from Geneva Smith Petitt*.
- Gullion Genealogy by Martha Ann Bower (Conner) Scholle*.
- Gullion Research Notes of Kathryn Salyers*.
- Hoosier Journal of Ancestry. *Switzerland Co., IN Marriage Records*.
- Information from Daniel Bickers*.
- Interview with Alberta Washburn Murphy*.
- Kentucky Death Certificate*.
- Kentucky Death Index*.
- Martha Ann Bower (Conner) Scholle. *A Gullion Family History*.
- Mary Alyce Tingle. *Tingle Genealogy*. Name: An unpublished work in the possession of H. Edgar Hill with a copy in the Henry County Library, Eminence, Kentucky;.
- New Castle Cemetery, New Castle, Henry Co., KY. *Tombstone*.
- Personal knowledge of H. Edgar Hill*.
- Recorded by Kathryn Salyers, et. al.. *Carroll County Kentucky Cemeteries*. Name: Trimble County Historical Society, 2000;.
- Report of Ruth M. Johnson, February 2001*.
- Revolutionary War Pension Applications and Abstracts*.
- Spring Grove Cemetery Records, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH*.
- Switzerland Co., IN probate record, Estate of Samuel Davis*.
- Theodore Chambers. *Early Germans of New Jersey*.
- Washburn Family Bible*. Name: in the possession of H. Edgar Hill, Louisville, Kentucky;.
- Web Site [www.geocities.com/Hearland/Valley/1774/fam00596.htm](http://www.geocities.com/Hearland/Valley/1774/fam00596.htm)*.
- Web Site*.
- World Family Tree Vol 21, Tree #2125*.

## Index of Places

<b>Albany Co., Wyoming</b>	
Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839) .....	26
<b>Allenville, Switzerland Co., Indiana</b>	
Davis, Zerelda (1833–1913) .....	29
<b>Allhollows, London, England</b>	
Terrill, Timothy (1658–1720) .....	64
<b>Amherst Co., Virginia</b>	
Spencer, Thomas (1770–1827) .....	45
<b>Annan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland</b>	
Baldwin, Jane (1599–1661) .....	109
<b>Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, Joseph (1763–1853) .....	26
<b>Attica, Marion Co., Iowa</b>	
Gullion, Jeremiah Jr. (1793–1863) .....	40
<b>Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England</b>	
(52.0927° N, 1.9348° W)	
Moore, Margery (<1588–1666) .....	86, 123
Moore, Robert (ca.1588–ca.1624) .....	121, 122
Moore, Thomas .....	123
Taylor, Ellan (<1567–>1626) .....	122, 123
Timbrell, Martha (1558–1626) .....	117
Washborne, Agnes (<1547–) .....	154
Washborne, Jane (<1556–) .....	157
Washborne, Johanna (<1544–) .....	154
Washborne, John (<1551–1624) .....	115, 155
Washborne, John (ca.1518–1593) .....	153
Washborne, Katherine (<1549–) .....	155
Washborne, Margaret (<1543–) .....	154
Washburn, Daniel (1605–1658) .....	121
Washburn, John (1620–1686) .....	67, 86
Washburn, Mary (<1619–<1635) .....	86
Washburn, William (<1601–1658) .....	119
Washburne, Jane (<1604–1636) .....	121
<b>Benham, Ripley Co., Indiana</b>	
Dermitt, Edward Bryan (1759–) .....	42
<b>Bexwell, Norfolk, England</b>	
(52.605° N, 0.4064° E)	
Bexwell, Anne (1547–1582) .....	168
<b>Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia</b>	
Terrell, Richmond (1624–1679) .....	81, 110
<b>Boone Co., Indiana</b>	
Gullion, Jean (1798–1856) .....	42
Gullion, Joseph O. (1780–1864) .....	39
<b>Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Chilton, Mary (1607–1679) .....	96, 138
Winslow, Anna (1648–) .....	100
Winslow, Edward (1636–1682) .....	99
Winslow, John (1597–1674) .....	91, 130
Winslow, John Jr. (ca.1628–1683) .....	99
Winslow, Mary (1628–1663) .....	99
Winslow, Mercy (1628–1663) .....	99
Winslow, Samuel (1641–1680) .....	100
Winslow, Sarah (1639–1726) .....	100

Winslow, Susanna (1630–1685) .....	72, 99
<b>Bourbon Co., Kentucky</b>	
Duvall, Elizabeth (1755–) .....	25
Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805) .....	25
<b>Bridford, Teignbridge District, Devon, England</b>	
Crowell, Sarah (1592–1659) .....	101
Perry, Ezra (1625–1689) .....	73, 101
<b>Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Cooke, Jane (1608–1666) .....	89, 129
Latham, Chilton (1672–1751) .....	73
Latham, Elizabeth (1665–1730) .....	73
Latham, Hannah (>1658–1725) .....	58, 72
Latham, James (ca.1658–1738) .....	73
Latham, Mercy (1650–1698) .....	72
Latham, Robert (1623–1688) .....	72
Mitchell, Edward (ca.1645–1716/17) .....	90
Mitchell, Elizabeth (1627–1684) .....	68, 90
Moore, Margery (<1588–1666) .....	86, 123
Perry, Rebecca (1689–1788) .....	47, 60
Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1658–1690) .....	69
Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1703–1753) .....	59
Washburn, Ebenezer (ca.1693–1762) .....	59
Washburn, Edward (ca.1699–1738) .....	59
Washburn, Ephraim (ca.1695–1755) .....	59
Washburn, Hepzibah (1680–1750) .....	58
Washburn, James (1672–) .....	71
Washburn, Jane (ca.1670–1698) .....	71
Washburn, John (1597–1671) .....	85, 118
Washburn, John (1620–1686) .....	67, 86
Washburn, John (1646–1719) .....	68
Washburn, Jonathan (1656–1726) .....	69
Washburn, Jonathan (1689–1766) .....	47, 58
Washburn, Joseph (1653–1733) .....	57, 68
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753) .....	59
Washburn, Lemuel (1714–) .....	48
Washburn, Mary (<1662–1740) .....	71
Washburn, Mary (ca.1689–1750) .....	59
Washburn, Miles (ca.1677/78–1738) .....	58
Washburn, Rebecca (ca.1697–1764) .....	59
Washburn, Samuel (1651–1720) .....	68
Washburn, Sarah (1675–1746) .....	71
Washburn, Silas (1712–1777) .....	48
Washburn, Susanna (ca.1716–1807) .....	35, 48
Washburn, Thomas (1647–1732) .....	68
<b>Bruton, Somerset, England</b>	
(51.1124° N, 2.4538° W)	
Canon, Dorothy (1565–1594) .....	148
<b>Buckingham Co., Virginia</b>	
Spencer, Thomas (1770–1827) .....	45
<b>Bucks Co., Pennsylvania</b>	
McCoy, George (1717–1801) .....	36
<b>Bullitt Co., Kentucky</b>	
Spencer, Mary (1781–1851) .....	45
<b>Canterbury, Kent, England</b>	
(51.28° N, 1.0803° E)	
Chilton, James (1556–1620) .....	137, 160
Chilton, Lyonell (1530–1582) .....	160
<b>Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Benjamin Thomas (1796–1871) .....	41

Gullion, Eliza Dillion (1846–1934).....	16, 23
Gullion, Jeremiah (1758–1815) .....	38, 50
Gullion, Mary (1843–1923) .....	23
Gullion, Mary (ca.1813–).....	31
Gullion, Sarah (1841–1880).....	23
Gullion, Wesley Dean (1836–1909).....	22
Moore, James (ca.1809–<1840) .....	34
Moore, John (ca.1805–>1855) .....	34
Moore, Robert W. (ca.1796–1891) .....	32
Patty, Isabelle (1760–1843) .....	39, 53
Washburn, Diane (1943–2009).....	12
Washburn, Dorothy May (1922–1922).....	9
Washburn, Henry Scott (1874–1899) .....	16
Washburn, Ida Ellen (1886–1896).....	17
Washburn, Juanita (1920–1994).....	8
Washburn, Samuel (1836–1925).....	15, 16
Webster, Jane (ca.1841–1864).....	15
<b>Carrollton, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Mary (1843–1923) .....	23
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979) .....	8
Washburn, George Alvin (1880–1963).....	16
Washburn, Mildred (1924–2015) .....	9
<b>Charleston, Bracken Co., Kentucky</b>	
Devore, Rebecca (-1786) .....	25
<b>Chelsea, King William Co., Virginia</b>	
Moore, Augustine (1658–1743).....	112
<b>Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England</b>	
Waters, John (1559–1615).....	148
<b>Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio</b>	
Washburn, Betty Jean (1928–2014) .....	11
Washburn, Clarence Raymond (1931–2012).....	12
Washburn, India (1926–2004).....	10
Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942) .....	16
<b>Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, Nicholas (1767–1851) .....	26
<b>Covington, Fountain Co., Indiana, United States of America</b>	
Washburn, Nicholas (1767–1851) .....	26
<b>Cowfold, Sussex, England</b>	
(50.9833° N, 0.2667° W)	
Freeman, Edmond (1596–1682).....	102
Hodsoll, Bennett (1596–1630) .....	102
<b>Cransfield, Suffolk, England</b>	
Wingfield, Elizabeth (1586–1612) .....	151, 169
<b>Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, George (1767–1850).....	26
Washburn, Joseph (1763–1853) .....	26
<b>Cuckfield, Sussex, England</b>	
(51.0167° N, 0.1333° W)	
Verrall, Cristian Elizabeth (1561–1626).....	149
<b>Culpeper Co., Virginia</b>	
Harbin, Ann (1687–1743).....	62, 80
Spencer, Bernard (ca.1779–1824) .....	45
Spencer, Joseph (1745–1829).....	44, 56
Spencer, Mary Polly (1785–1824) .....	45
Terrill, Edmund (1740–1784) .....	55
<b>Dermit Cemetery, near English, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, George Patty (1791–1861) .....	40

**Devon, England**

(50.8131° N, 3.7526° W)

Perry, Edmund (1588–1659) .....100

**Droitwich Spa, Worcestershire, England**

Bucke, Katherine (1532–1607) .....159  
 Winslow, Edward (1560–1631) .....129  
 Winslow, Eleanor (1598–1672) .....136  
 Winslow, Gilbert (1600–1660) .....136  
 Winslow, Kenelm (1534–1607) .....159  
 Winslow, Kenelm (1599–1672) .....136

**Droitwich, Kempsey, England**

Winslow, Mary Magdalene (1604–1687) .....136

**Droitwich, Worcestershire, England**

(52.2693° N, 2.1516° W)

Winslow, Edward (1560–1631) .....129, 159  
 Winslow, Edward (1595–1655) .....130  
 Winslow, Eleanor (1598–1672) .....136

**Droitwich, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom**

Winslow, John (1597–1674) .....91

**Dublin, Ireland**

(53.383° N, 6.2697° W)

Moore, Francis (1660–1718) .....62, 80

**Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts**

Brewster, Love (1611–1650) .....146  
 Brewster, Patience (1600–1634) .....103, 145  
 Brewster, William (1566–1644) .....142, 162  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth (1627–1684) .....68, 90  
 Washburn, Elizabeth (1661–1741) .....71  
 Washburn, John (1646–1719) .....68  
 Washburn, Sarah (1675–1746) .....71  
 Washburn, Thomas (1647–1732) .....68

**East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts**

Latham, Chilton (1672–1751) .....73  
 Latham, James (ca.1658–1738) .....73  
 Latham, Mercy (1650–1698) .....72  
 Latham, Robert (1623–1688) .....72  
 Mitchell, Experience (ca.1603–<1689) .....88  
 Winslow, Susanna (1630–1685) .....72

**Eastcott, North Hampton, England**

Waters, John (1590–1626) .....110, 148

**Eastcott, North, Hampshire, England**

Getlande, Alice (1592–1626) .....111, 149  
 Waters, John (1590–1626) .....110, 148

**Eastcott, Northamptonshire, England**

Getlande, Alice (1592–1626) .....111, 149

**Easton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts**

Washburn, Mary (<1662–1740) .....71

**Elizabeth City, Elizabeth City Co., Virginia**

Foster, Christopher (1603–1684) .....149

**Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia**

Foster, John (1645–1704) .....81, 111  
 Foster, John (1670–1786) .....82  
 Moore, Ann (1650–1710) .....81, 112, 150  
 Moore, Augustine (1600–1688) .....150, 168  
 Moore, Augustine (1630–1675) .....112, 150  
 Moore, John (1584–1676) .....168



Wooley, Mary (1636-1658).....	112, 150
<b>Elizabeth Town, VA</b>	
Wooley, Randle (1610-1700) .....	150
<b>England</b>	
(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)	
Burgess, Elizabeth (1629-1717).....	73, 101
Canon, Dorothy (1565-1594).....	148
Cooke, Francis (ca.1583-1663).....	123
Freeman, Edmund (1620-1673).....	74, 102
Getlande, William Robert (1565-1610) .....	149
Moore, Margery (<1588-1666).....	86
Spencer, Thomas (1636-1708) .....	82, 113
Stocker, Elizabeth Gertrude (1594-1688) .....	63
Terrell, Margaret (1623-1677).....	110
Terrell, Mary (1620-1677) .....	110
Washburn, John (1597-1671).....	85, 86, 118
Washburn, Mary (<1619-<1635) .....	86
Waynes, Dorothy (1603-1687).....	101
Wingfield, Henry (1560-1608).....	169
<b>English, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Eliza Dillion (1846-1934).....	16
Gullion, Rachel Jane (1834-1899).....	22
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899-1979) .....	8
Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892-1979) .....	7, 17
Washburn, Dorothy May (1922-1922).....	9
Washburn, Emma Jane (1883-1955).....	17
Washburn, George Alvin (1880-1963).....	16, 17
Washburn, Henry Scott (1874-1899) .....	16
Washburn, Ida Ellen (1886-1896).....	17
Washburn, James Wesley (1867-1942) .....	16
Washburn, Juanita (1920-1994).....	8
Washburn, Mildred (1924-2015) .....	9
Washburn, Samuel (1836-1925).....	15, 21
Washburn, Samuel Edward (1876-1964) .....	16
Washburn, Sarah Ann (1869-1870) .....	16
Washburn, William Ambros (1872-1873) .....	16
<b>Essex Co., Virginia</b>	
Moore, Francis (1711-1796) .....	53
Moore, Harbin (1717-1802) .....	63
<b>Everley, Wiltshire, England</b>	
Lee, Anne (1560-) .....	169
<b>Evesham, Worcestershire, England</b>	
(52.0936° N, 1.9488° W)	
Washburn, William (<1601-1658).....	119
<b>Exeter, Washington Co., RI</b>	
Washburn, Clarence Raymond (1931-2012).....	12
<b>Farnham, Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia</b>	
Green, Ann (1696-1726).....	83
Green, Winnifred (1693-1727).....	64, 83
<b>Fayette Co., Kentucky</b>	
Moore, Mary (1735-1796) .....	54
<b>Fleetstreet, London, England.</b>	
Oliver, Magdalene (1566-1606).....	129
Winslow, Edward (1560-1631) .....	129
<b>Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, James (1784-<1830).....	30, 40
Gullion, Mary (ca.1766-1846) .....	52

<b>Frankfort, Franklin Co., Kentucky, United States of America</b>	
Gullion, Mary (ca.1766–1846) .....	52
<b>Frederick Co., Virginia</b>	
Gullion, Neil (1702–1760) .....	105
<b>Gallatin Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Anna (1789–1831) .....	40
Gullion, Henry Woodfort (1823–1897) .....	31
Gullion, James (1784–<1830) .....	30
Gullion, James Jr. (ca.1809–1848) .....	22, 30
Gullion, Jeremiah Jr. (1793–1863) .....	40
Gullion, Mary Jane (1789–1862) .....	40
Gullion, Rachel Jane (1834–1899) .....	22
Gullion, William (1787–1846) .....	40
Moore, James (ca.1809–<1840) .....	34
Moore, Robert M. (1770–ca.1836) .....	32, 43
Moore, Sarah (1810–>1880) .....	22, 34
Moore, Sarah Nancy (1746–1824) .....	45, 54
Spencer, Catherine (ca.1771–1865) .....	45
Spencer, John (1784–1818) .....	45
<b>Gilgal Hill, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Rachel Jane (1834–1899) .....	22
<b>Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England</b>	
(51.8629° N, 2.2466° W)	
Waters, John (1559–1615) .....	148
<b>Goochland Co., Virginia</b>	
Moore, Ann Butler (1737–1809) .....	54
<b>Grant Co., Kentucky</b>	
Spencer, Bernard (ca.1779–1824) .....	45
Spencer, Elizabeth Gaines (ca.1773–1855) .....	32, 45
<b>Halifax Co., Virginia</b>	
Irby, Chloe (1759–1835) .....	43
Moore, Anthony Irby (1783–) .....	44
Moore, Reuben (1730–1803) .....	43
<b>Hampton, Elizabeth City, Gloucester Co., Virginia</b>	
_____, Elizabeth (1631–1688) .....	150
Moore, Augustine (1630–1675) .....	112, 150
Wooley, Mary (1636–1658) .....	112, 150
<b>Hannahstown, Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania</b>	
Gullion, Jeremiah (1758–1815) .....	39
Patty, Isabelle (1760–1843) .....	39
<b>Hanover Co., Virginia</b>	
Foster, Elizabeth (1667–1766) .....	64, 82
Terrell, William (1660–1744) .....	81
<b>Hempstead, Queens Co., New York</b>	
Washburn, Daniel (1605–1658) .....	121
<b>Henry Co., Kentucky</b>	
Dermitt, Sarah Catherine (1787–1875) .....	30, 42
Dermitt, Edward Bryan (1759–) .....	42
Gullion, George Patty (1791–1861) .....	40
Gullion, James (1784–<1830) .....	30
Gullion, Rachel (1783–1853) .....	40
Gullion, Wesley Dean (1836–1909) .....	22
Harrell, Ora (1763–) .....	42
Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899–1979) .....	8
<b>Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Washburn, Jane (ca.1670–1698) .....	71

<b>Howard Co., Indiana</b>	
Gullion, John O. (1760–1850).....	51
<b>Indiana</b>	
Davis, Elizabeth (>1810->1870) .....	29
Davis, Malinda (ca.1832-) .....	29
Davis, Zerelda (1833–1913).....	29
<b>Indiana, Marion Co., Iowa</b>	
Gullion, Jeremiah Jr. (1793–1863) .....	40
<b>Ipswich, Suffolk, England</b>	
(52.0833° N, 1.1667° E)	
Scryvenor, John (1583–1662).....	152
<b>Ireland</b>	
(53.1803° N, 8.1534° W)	
_____, Hannah (1670-) .....	80
_____, Mary (1619-) .....	146
Harbin, Henry (1665-) .....	80
Patty, Isabelle (1760–1843) .....	39, 53
<b>Ireland or Scotland</b>	
_____, Lucinda.....	105
<b>Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA</b>	
(36.907° N, 76.7112° W)	
Meirrett, Elizabeth (1580–1670).....	168
<b>Jamestown, James City Co., Virginia</b>	
Scrivener, Judith (1613–1660) .....	113, 152
<b>Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA</b>	
(37.2081° N, 76.7745° W)	
Wooley, Randle (1610–1700) .....	150
<b>Julianstown, Meath, Ireland</b>	
(53.6772° N, 6.3192° W)	
Gullion, John (1644–1712).....	104, 146
<b>Kempsey, Worcestershire, England</b>	
(52.1333° N, 2.2° W)	
Winslow, Josiah (1606–1674) .....	136
<b>Kent, England</b>	
(51.2204° N, 0.8901° E)	
Foster, John (1625–1699).....	111, 149
Lewyn, Ann (1624–1699).....	111
Walsingham, Elizabeth (1583-).....	152
<b>Kent, Litchfield Co. Connecticut</b>	
Washburn, Ebenezer (ca.1693–1762) .....	59
<b>Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Benjamin Thomas (1796–1871) .....	41
Gullion, Child (ca.1815-) .....	31
Gullion, George C. (ca.1817–1848) .....	31
Gullion, Jean (1798–1856).....	42
Gullion, Male (ca.1807-).....	30
Gullion, Rachel Sarah (ca.1811–1879).....	30
Gullion, Sarah (1841–1880).....	23
Moore, John (ca.1805->1855) .....	34
Moore, Robert M. (1770–ca.1836) .....	32, 43
Spencer, Winifred (ca.1775–1855).....	45
Washburn, Rebecca (1793–1870) .....	26
Webster, Jane (ca.1841–1864).....	15

<b>King and Queen Co., Virginia</b>	
Spencer, Edward (1710–1761) .....	55
<b>King George Co., Virginia</b>	
Harbin, Elizabeth (1709–1738) .....	53
Moore, Francis (1711–1796) .....	53
<b>King William, Virginia, USA</b>	
(37.703° N, 77.0967° W)	
Woodward, Anne (1662–1723) .....	82
<b>Kingston, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Latham, Elizabeth (1665–1730) .....	73
<b>Kokomo, Howard Co., Indiana</b>	
Gullion, John O. (1760–1850) .....	51
<b>Lebanon City, Boone Co., Indiana</b>	
Gullion, Joseph O. (1780–1864) .....	39
<b>Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England</b>	
(51.6945° N, 1.6922° W)	
Prence, Thomas (ca.1601–1673) .....	103
<b>Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753) .....	59
<b>Leiden, Leiden Municipality, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands</b>	
Mahieu, Jacques .....	157
<b>Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands</b>	
(52.1556° N, 4.475° E)	
Brewster, Wrestling (1614–<1644) .....	146
Cooke, Francis (ca.1583–1663) .....	128
Mahieu, Hester (ca.1584–1666) .....	128
<b>Lexington, Fayette Co., Kentucky</b>	
_____, Mary (–1808) .....	78
Gullion, Patrick (ca.1705–1805) .....	75, 105
<b>Leyden, Holland</b>	
Cooke, Jane (1608–1666) .....	89, 129
Mitchell, Experience (ca.1603–<1689) .....	88
<b>Lille, Departement du Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France</b>	
Mahieu, Hester (ca.1584–1666) .....	128, 158
<b>Lincolnshire, England</b>	
(53.2297° N, 1.2222° W)	
_____, Alice (1610–1658) .....	150
<b>London, England</b>	
(51.4611° N, 0.0667° W)	
Pelham, Eleanor (1564–1594) .....	129
Winslow, Edward (1560–1631) .....	129
<b>London, Middlesex, England</b>	
Terrell, Robert (1619–1677) .....	110
<b>Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky</b>	
Washburn, Alberta (1921–2019) .....	9
Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892–1979) .....	7, 17
Washburn, India (1926–2004) .....	10
Washburn, Juanita (1920–1994) .....	8
<b>Madison Co., Alabama</b>	
Harbin, Henry (1665–) .....	80
<b>Malpas, Cheshire, England</b>	
(53.0201° N, 2.7667° W)	

Wooley, Mary (1636–1658) .....	112
<b>Manchester, Lancashire, England</b>	
(53.4791° N, 2.2447° W)	
Spencer, Robart.....	151
<b>Maperton, Somerset, England</b>	
(51.0347° N, 2.4695° W)	
Spencer, Edward (1609–1672) .....	113
<b>Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Latham, Sarah (1662–) .....	73
Winslow, Josiah (1606–1674) .....	136
Winslow, Kenelm (1599–1672) .....	136
<b>Maryland</b>	
Gullion, John (1644–1712).....	104, 146
Gullion, Patrick (ca.1705–1805) .....	75, 105
<b>Mason Co., Kentucky</b>	
Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738–1805).....	25, 37
<b>Massachusetts</b>	
Freeman, Edmund (1620–1673) .....	74, 102
Washburn, Joseph (1691–1753) .....	59
Winslow, Benjamin (1653–).....	100
Winslow, Isaac (1641–1670) .....	100
<b>Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky</b>	
Washburn, Samuel (1780–1863) .....	26
<b>Meath, Ireland</b>	
(53.626° N, 6.6454° W)	
Gullion, Duncan (1704–1754).....	105
Gullion, John (1610–).....	146
<b>Mill Creek, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, George C. (ca.1817–1848) .....	31
Gullion, James Jr. (ca.1809–1848).....	22, 30
Gullion, Rachel Sarah (ca.1811–1879).....	30
Moore, Robert W. (ca.1796–1891) .....	34
<b>Mississippi Co., Missouri</b>	
Gullion, William (1787–1846) .....	40
<b>Monmouth Co., New Jersey</b>	
Washburn, Margaret (1760–1774) .....	26
<b>Monongahela, Washington Co., Pennsylvania</b>	
Washburn, Cornelius (1765–1839).....	26
<b>Montgomery Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767–1855) .....	26
<b>Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., Kentucky</b>	
Washburn, Alberta (1921–2019).....	9
Washburn, Diane (1943–2009).....	12
<b>Napoleon, Gallatin Co., Kentucky</b>	
Moore, Sarah Nancy (1746–1824).....	45
Spencer, Edward (ca.1765–1850) .....	45
Spencer, Joseph (1745–1829) .....	44
Spencer, Mary Polly (1785–1824) .....	45
<b>near Fort Frederick on the Potomac River</b>	
Gullion, Robert (1764–1854).....	51
<b>New Albany, Floyd Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, India (1926–2004).....	10

**New Castle, Henry Co., Kentucky**

Washburn, Betty Jean (1928–2014) ..... 11

**New Jersey**

McCoy, George (1717–1801)..... 36

**New Kent Co., Virginia**

Foster, Ann (1650–1704) ..... 111  
 Foster, John (1645–1704) ..... 81, 111  
 Moore, Ann (1650–1710) ..... 81, 112, 150  
 Moore, Bernard (1652–) ..... 112  
 Moore, Elizabeth (1658–) ..... 112  
 Terrell, Robert (1662–1753)..... 81  
 Terrill, Robert (1697–1786) ..... 54, 64  
 Waters, Elizabeth (1631–1683) ..... 81, 111

**New Kent, Virginia, USA**

(37.5062° N, 76.9978° W)

Perry, Susannah (–1689)..... 82

**New Richmond, Montgomery Co., Indiana**

Washburn, George (1767–1850)..... 26

**New York**

Washburn, William (<1601–1658)..... 119

**New York City, Manhattan Co., New York**

Davis, Samuel (1787–ca.1839)..... 28  
 Dixon, Elizabeth (ca.1788–1860) ..... 28

**Northampton Co., Virginia, USA**

(37.301° N, 75.9257° W)

Moore, Thomas (1652–1716)..... 112

**Nottinghamshire, England**

(53.2062° N, 0.7796° W)

Brewster, Patience (1600–1634)..... 103, 145

**Of, Horfield, Gloucestershire, England**

Waters, John (1559–1615)..... 148

**Ohio**

Davis, Sarah Ann (ca.1818–) ..... 20, 29

**Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia.**

Greene, Esther (1690–1714)..... 83  
 Hobbs, Ann (1668–)..... 83

**Orange Co., Virginia**

Foster, John (1670–1786)..... 82  
 Gaines, Elizabeth (1710–1775)..... 56  
 Harbin, Elizabeth (1709–1738)..... 53, 63  
 Harbin, Robert (1589–1659) ..... 63  
 Moore, Alexander (1754–1755) ..... 43  
 Moore, Bernard (1750–1775) ..... 54  
 Moore, Elizabeth (1710–1745)..... 62  
 Moore, Francis (1711–1796) ..... 53, 62  
 Moore, Francis (1739–1784) ..... 54  
 Moore, Francis (1750–) ..... 43  
 Moore, Mary (1735–1796) ..... 54  
 Moore, Reuben (1730–1803) ..... 43, 54  
 Moore, Robert M. (1770–ca.1836)..... 32  
 Moore, Sarah Nancy (1746–1824) ..... 45, 54  
 Moore, William (1756–1822) ..... 43  
 Spencer, Ann (ca.1767–1829)..... 45  
 Spencer, Edward (1710–1761)..... 55, 65  
 Spencer, Edward (ca.1765–1850) ..... 45  
 Spencer, Elizabeth Gaines (ca.1773–1855) ..... 32, 45  
 Spencer, Francis (ca.1769–1826)..... 45

Spencer, Mary (1781–1851).....	45
Stocker, Elizabeth Gertrude (1594–1688) .....	63
Terrill, Ann (1731–1786).....	43, 55
Terrill, Edmund (1740–1784) .....	55
Terrill, Timothy (1658–1720).....	64, 81
<b>Patriot, Switzerland Co., Indiana</b>	
Davis, Fanny Maria (1823–1907) .....	29
<b>Pendleton Co., Kentucky</b>	
Spencer, Joseph (1745–1829).....	44, 56
<b>Pennsylvania</b>	
Gullion, Henry (1718–>1810).....	62
Gullion, Joseph O. (1780–1864).....	39
Gullion, Rachel (1783–1853).....	40
Gullion, Thomas (1781–1810) .....	40
Stenson, Margaret .....	62
<b>Perquimans Co., North Carolina</b>	
Winslow, Joseph (1643–1679) .....	100
<b>Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
_____, Mary (1569–1627) .....	144, 166
Brewster, Love (1611–1650) .....	146
Brewster, Patience (1600–1634) .....	103
Brewster, Wrestling (1614–<1644) .....	146
Chilton, James (1556–1620) .....	137, 160
Chilton, Mary (1607–1679) .....	96
Cooke, Francis (ca.1583–1663).....	123
Cooke, Jane (1608–1666).....	89
Latham, Hannah (>1658–1725) .....	58
Latham, Robert (1623–1688) .....	72
Mahieu, Hester (ca.1584–1666).....	128, 158
Mitchell, Elizabeth (1627–1684).....	68
Mitchell, Experience (ca.1603–<1689).....	89
Mitchell, Thomas (ca.1630–>1672) .....	90
Prence, Rebecca (1627–1647).....	74, 104
Prence, Thomas (ca.1601–1673).....	103
Washburn, John (1620–1686) .....	68
Washburn, Joseph (1653–1733) .....	58
Washburn, Philip (1622–1700) .....	87
Washburn, Samuel (1651–1720) .....	68
Winslow, Benjamin (1653–).....	100
Winslow, Edward (1636–1682) .....	99
Winslow, John (1597–1674).....	96
Winslow, John Jr. (ca.1628–1683) .....	99
Winslow, Joseph (1643–1679) .....	100
Winslow, Mary (1628–1663).....	99
Winslow, Mercy (1628–1663) .....	99
Winslow, Samuel (1641–1680) .....	100
Winslow, Sarah (1639–1726) .....	100
Winslow, Susanna (1630–1685) .....	72, 99
<b>Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA</b>	
Mitchell, Hannah (1662–>1702) .....	90
<b>Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Latham, Mercy (1650–1698) .....	72
<b>Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Washburn, Ephraim (ca.1695–1755) .....	59
<b>Port Royal, Henry Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, Wesley Dean (1836–1909) .....	22
<b>Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pennsylvania</b>	
Washburn, Benjamin (ca.1658–1690).....	69

<b>Port Royal, Kingston, Jamaica</b>	
(17.9333° N, 76.85° W)	
Winslow, Isaac (1641–1670) .....	100
<b>Portsmouth, Hampshire, England</b>	
(53.7333° N, 2.15° W)	
Winslow, Gilbert (1600–1660) .....	136
<b>Posey, Switzerland, Indiana, USA</b>	
(39.4742° N, 87.1839° W)	
Dixon, Elizabeth (ca.1788–1860) .....	29
<b>Preston City, New London Co., Connecticut</b>	
Brewster, Jonathan (1593–1659) .....	145
<b>Prestonville, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Washburn, James Wesley (1867–1942) .....	16
<b>Providence Co., RI</b>	
Mitchell, John (ca.1650–1719) .....	90
<b>Pulborough, Horsham District, West Sussex, England</b>	
Freeman, Edmond (1596–1682) .....	102
<b>Pulborough, Sussex, England</b>	
(50.95° N, 0.5167° W)	
Hodsoll, Bennett (1596–1630) .....	102
<b>Putnam, Washington Co., New York</b>	
Washburn, Silas (1712–1777) .....	48
<b>Rappahannock Co., Virginia</b>	
Green, Ann (1696–1726) .....	83
Moore, Francis (1711–1796) .....	53, 62
<b>Rappahannock, Virginia, USA</b>	
(38.6873° N, 78.1686° W)	
Green, Richard (1654–1705) .....	83, 113
<b>Reading, Berkshire, England</b>	
(51.4333° N, 1° W)	
Baldwin, Jane (1599–1661) .....	109, 148
Baldwin, Robert .....	148
Meirrett, Elizabeth (1580–1670) .....	168
Moore, Augustine (1600–1688) .....	149, 168
Moore, John (1584–1676) .....	168
Pigeone, Joane .....	148
Richmond, Margaret (1560–1595) .....	147
Terrell, Charles (1627–1629) .....	110
Terrell, David (1620–) .....	110
Terrell, Francis (1624–) .....	110
Terrell, John (1618–1661) .....	109
Terrell, Richmond (1624–1679) .....	80, 110
Terrell, Robert (1594–1643) .....	109, 147
Terrell, Robert (1619–1677) .....	110
Terrell, Timothy (1631–1656) .....	110
Terrell, William (1552–1595) .....	147, 167
Terrell, William (1629–1695) .....	110
Terrill, Jesse (1633–1732) .....	110
Terrill, Joan (1626–1626) .....	110
<b>Reading, Birkshire, England</b>	
Terrell, Timothy (1631–1656) .....	110
<b>Rendlesham, Suffolk, , England</b>	
Bexwell, Anne (1547–1582) .....	168



**Rendlesham, Suffolk, England**

(52.1167° N, 1.4167° E)

Bexwell, Anne (1547–1582) .....168  
 Spencer, Edward (1609–1672) .....113, 151  
 Spencer, Leonard (1556–1600).....168  
 Spencer, Robert (1582–1633) .....151, 169  
 Wingfield, Elizabeth (1586–1612) .....151, 169

**Rhode Island**

Washburn, Clarence Raymond (1931–2012).....12

**Richmond, Wise Co., Virginia**

Green, Richard (1654–1705).....83, 113  
 Green, Winnifred (1693–1727).....65, 83  
 Greene, Eleanor Branham (1701–1722).....83  
 Greene, Esther (1690–1714).....83  
 Spencer, Edward (1689–1714).....64, 83  
 Spencer, Edward (1710–1761).....55, 65

**Ripley Co., Indiana**

Dermitt, Edward Bryan (1759–).....42  
 Harrell, Ora (1763–) .....42

**Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Indiana**

Davis, Fanny Maria (1823–1907) .....29  
 Davis, Zerelda (1833–1913).....29

**Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA**

(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)

Freeman, Patience (1647–1738) .....75

**Rock Island Co., Illinois**

Washburn, Rebecca (1793–1870) .....26

**Sagamore, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts**

Freeman, Edmond (1596–1682).....102

**Saint Peters Parish, New Kent Co, VA**

Foster, John (1625–1699).....111, 149  
 Foster, Robert (1651–1715) .....111

**Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts**

Winslow, Kenelm (1599–1672) .....136

**Saltfleetby, Lincolnshire, England**

\_\_\_\_\_, Alice (1610–1658).....150

**Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts**

Burgess, Elizabeth (1629–1717) .....73, 101  
 Burgess, Thomas (1601–1685) .....101  
 Crowell, Sarah (1592–1659).....101  
 Freeman, Edmond (1596–1682).....102  
 Freeman, Rebecca (1646–1738).....60, 75  
 Perry, Edmund (1588–1659) .....100  
 Perry, Ezra (1625–1689) .....73, 101  
 Perry, Ezra (1653–1729) .....60, 74  
 Perry, Rebecca (1689–1788) .....47, 60  
 Prence, Rebecca (1627–1647).....74, 104  
 Washburn, Jonathan (1689–1766) .....47  
 Waynes, Dorothy (1603–1687) .....101

**Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA**

(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Freeman, Patience (1647–1738) .....75

**Sandwich, Kent, England**

(51.2753° N, 1.3408° E)

Chilton, Mary (1607–1679) .....96, 138

**Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England**

(53.4088° N, 1.021° W)

_____, Mary (1569–1627) .....	144, 166
Brewster, Jonathan (1593–1659) .....	145
Brewster, William (1566–1644) .....	142, 144, 162
Wentworth, Thomas (1530–1587) .....	166

**Sevenoaks, Kent, England**

(51.272° N, 0.1914° E)

Walsingham, Elizabeth (1583–).....	152
------------------------------------	-----

**Shelby Co., Kentucky**

Moore, Robert W. (ca.1796–1891) .....	32
---------------------------------------	----

**Sibton, Suffolk, England**

(52.2833° N, 1.4833° E)

Scryvenor, John (1583–1662).....	152
----------------------------------	-----

**Sipton, Suffolk, England**

Scrivener, Judith (1613–1660) .....	113, 152
Spencer, Edward (1609–1672) .....	113

**Smiths Creek, Augusta Co., Virginia**

Moore, Reuben (1730–1803) .....	43, 54
---------------------------------	--------

**South Farnham, Essex Co., Virginia**

Harbin, Ann (1687–1743).....	62, 80
Moore, Francis (1660–1718) .....	62, 80

**Southampton, Long Island Co., New York**

_____, Frances (1610–1644) .....	149
----------------------------------	-----

**Sparta, Gallatin Co., Kentucky**

Dermitt, Sarah Catherine (1787–1875) .....	30, 42
Gullion, Henry Woodfort (1823–1897) .....	31

**St Andrew, Worcestershire, , England**

Bucke, Katherine (1532–1607) .....	159
------------------------------------	-----

**St Giles, Reading, Berkshire, England**

Terrell, Margaret (1623–1677).....	110
Terrell, Mary (1620–1677) .....	110

**St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia**

Woodward, Anne (1662–1723) .....	82
----------------------------------	----

**St Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia**

Foster, Elizabeth (1667–1766) .....	64, 82
-------------------------------------	--------

**St Peters, New Kent Co., Virginia**

Foster, Mary (1701–1783).....	55, 82
Spencer, Thomas (1636–1708) .....	82, 113

**St Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Virginia**

Foster, Mary (1701–1783).....	55, 82
-------------------------------	--------

**St. Giles, Reading, Berk, England**

Terrell, Richmond (1624–1679) .....	81
-------------------------------------	----

**St. Peter's Parish, Bengeworth, Worcestershire, England**

Bushell, Jone (1520–1557).....	154
Washborne, John (ca.1518–1593) .....	154

**St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia**

Terrill, Joseph (1699–1775) .....	64
Terrill, Robert (1697–1786) .....	54

**St. Peters Parish, Sandwich, Kent, England**

Chilton, Mary (1607–1679) .....	96
---------------------------------	----

**St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., Virginia, USA**

Terrill, Robert (1697-1786) .....54, 64

**Stewly, Buckinghamshire, England**

Richmond, Margaret (1560-1595) .....147

**Surry Co., Virginia**

Gullion, Hinche (1672-1738) .....105

Gullion, John (1670-1738) .....105

**Sussex Co., New Jersey**

McCoy, James (1746-) .....37

Washburn, Elizabeth (1767-1855) .....26

Washburn, George (1767-1850) .....26

Washburn, Jeremiah (ca.1738-1805) .....25, 37

Washburn, Joseph (1763-1853) .....26

Washburn, Lemuel (1714-) .....48

Washburn, Nicholas (1767-1851) .....26

Washburn, Susanna (ca.1716-1807) .....35, 48

**Sussex, England, United Kingdom**

Getlande, William Robert (1565-1610) .....149

**Switzerland Co., Indiana**

Bell, Sally M. (1800-1819) .....20

Davis, Samuel (1787-ca.1839) .....28

Davis, Sarah Ann (ca.1818-) .....20

Dixon, Elizabeth (ca.1788-1860) .....28

Gullion, Anna (1789-1831) .....40

Gullion, Mary Jane (1789-1862) .....40

Gullion, Robert (1764-1854) .....51

Washburn, John (1795-ca.1840) .....20

Washburn, Samuel (1836-1925) .....15, 21

**Talbot Co., Maryland, USA**

(38.7507° N, 76.1786° W)

Gullion, Francis (1672-1704) .....105

**Tanfield, Yorkshire, England**

Burgess, Thomas (1601-1685) .....101

Waynes, Dorothy (1603-1687) .....101

**thorpe perrow, yorkshire**

Wentworth, Elizabeth (ca.1558-1629) .....166

**Truro, Cornwall, England**

(50.2667° N, 5.05° W)

Burgess, Thomas (1601-1685) .....101

**Vandalia, Montgomery Co., Ohio**

Washburn, Alberta (1921-2019) .....9

**Versailles, Woodford Co., Kentucky**

Bell, Sally M. (1800-1819) .....20

**Vevey, Switzerland Co., Indiana**

Hicks, Elizabeth Ann (1899-1979) .....8

Washburn, Clarence Arnold (1892-1979) .....8

**Virginia**

\_\_\_\_\_, Hannah (1670-) .....80

\_\_\_\_\_, Mary (1619-) .....146

Duvall, Elizabeth (1755-) .....25, 37

Gaines, Elizabeth (1710-1775) .....56

Gullion, John (1610-) .....146

Moore, Augustine (1658-1743) .....112

Moore, Bernard (1752-1753) .....43

Moore, Francis (1739-1784) .....54

Perry, Susannah (-1689) .....82

Spencer, Joseph (1745-1829) .....44

Spencer, Thomas (1636–1708).....	82
Terrell, William (1629–1695).....	110
Terrill, Joseph (1699–1775).....	64
Wheeling, Elizabeth.....	82
<b>Virginia Colony</b>	
Spencer, Edward (1710–1761).....	55
<b>Wantage Township, Sussex Co., New Jersey</b>	
McCoy, George (1717–1801).....	36
Washburn, Susanna (ca.1716–1807).....	36
<b>Washington Co., Kentucky</b>	
Moore, Harbin (1717–1802).....	63
<b>Waynestown, Montgomery Co., Indiana</b>	
Washburn, Elizabeth (1767–1855).....	26
<b>Wentworth, Yorkshire, England</b>	
(53.4792° N, 1.4202° W)	
Gascoigne, Margaret (1537–1591).....	166
Wentworth, Thomas (1530–1587).....	166
<b>West Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts</b>	
Johnson, Rebecca (1701–1784).....	48
Washburn, Rebecca (ca.1697–1764).....	59
Washburn, Sarah (1675–1746).....	71
<b>Westmoreland Co., Pennsylvania</b>	
Gullion, Jeremiah (1758–1815).....	38, 50
<b>Westmoreland, Virginia, USA</b>	
(38.1135° N, 76.8039° W)	
Spencer, Mary (1715–).....	65
<b>Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia</b>	
Gullion, Duncan (1704–1754).....	105
<b>Wivelsfield, Sussex, England</b>	
(50.95° N, 0.0833° W)	
Verrall, Cristian Elizabeth (1561–1626).....	149
<b>Woodhouse, Slaidburn, Yorkshire, England</b>	
Wentworth, Elizabeth (ca.1558–1629).....	166
<b>Woodstock, Pulaski Co., Kentucky</b>	
Moore, William (1756–1822).....	43
<b>Worcester, Worcestershire, England</b>	
(52.1918° N, 2.2216° W)	
Washburn, Philip (1622–1700).....	87
<b>Worcestershire, England</b>	
(52.2696° N, 1.8919° W)	
Oliver, Magdalene (1566–1606).....	130, 160
Winslow, John (1597–1674).....	91, 130
<b>Worchestershire, England</b>	
Moore, Robert (ca.1588–ca.1624).....	121
Taylor, Ellan (<1567–>1626).....	123
<b>Worthville, Carroll Co., Kentucky</b>	
Gullion, James (1784–<1830).....	30, 40
Moore, Sarah (1810–>1880).....	22, 34
Washburn, Samuel Edward (1876–1964).....	16
<b>Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, Massachusetts, USA</b>	
(41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)	
Winslow, Mary Magdalene (1604–1687).....	136

**Yeovilton, Somerset, England**

(51.0044° N, 2.6467° W)

Harbin, Robert (1589–1659) .....63

**York River, York Co., Virginia**

Terrill, Timothy (1658–1720) .....63, 81

Waters, Elizabeth (1631–1683) .....81, 111

**York., Switzerland Co., Indiana**

Gullion, Robert (1764–1854) .....51

**Yorkshire, England**

(54.0023° N, 1.1022° W)

\_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (1631–1688).....150

Gascoigne, Margaret (1537–1591) .....166



# Index of Individuals

- Alice (1610-1658).....81, 112, **150**  
 Edith .....91, 137, **160**  
 Elizabeth (1631-1688).....81, 112, **149, 150**  
 Frances (1610-1644) .....81, 111, **149**  
 Hannah (1670-) .....53, 62, **80**  
 Isabelle.....30, 38, 39, **52**  
 Lucinda.....60, 75, **104, 105**  
 Mary (1569-1627).....74, 103, **141, 144**, 165, 166  
 Mary (1607-).....**89**  
 Mary (1619-) .....75, 104, **146**  
 Mary (-1808).....49, 60, **75, 78**  
 Susannah.....72, 91, 96, **137**
- Andrews**  
 Elizabeth (1534-).....151, 168
- Baldwin**  
 Jane (1599-1661) .....63, 80, **109**, 148  
 Robert.....80, 109, **148**
- Beesley**  
 Emma (1497-<1547) .....115, 153
- Beeston**  
 Catharine (ca.1512-) .....141, 165, 166
- Bekeswell**  
 Ann (Anne Bexwell) (1547-1582) .....168
- Bell**  
 Armiger (1771-1816) .....20  
 Sally M. (1800-1819).....**20**
- Bexwell**  
 Anne (1547-1582) .....113, 151, **168**
- Blackford**  
 Sarah (1779-1848).....20
- Blount**  
 (unknown given name).....62, 79, **108**
- Bodley**  
 Elizabeth .....167
- Brewster**  
 Fear (1606-) .....141, **146**  
 Jonathan (1593-1659).....141, **145**  
 Love (1611-1650) .....141, **146**  
 Patience (1600-1634).....59, 74, **103**, 141, 145  
 William.....103, 141, 142, 162  
 William (1566-1644).....74, 103, **141, 142**, 162  
 Wrestling (1614-<1644) .....141, **146**
- Bucke**  
 Katherine (1532-1607).....91, 129, **159**  
 Kenelm.....129, 159
- Burgess**  
 Elizabeth (1629-1717) .....47, 59, 60, **73**, 101  
 Thomas (1601-1685).....59, 73, **101**
- Bushell**  
 Jone (1520-1557).....85, 115, **153, 154**
- Canon**  
 Dorothy (1565-1594) .....80, 110, **148**
- Cary**  
 Mary .....53, 62, **79, 80**
- Chilton**  
 James (1556-1620) .....72, 91, 96, **137**, 160  
 Lyonell (1530-1582) .....91, 137, **160**  
 Mary (1607-1679).....57, 72, **91, 96**, 137, 138
- Cooke**  
 Francis (ca.1583-1663) .....67, 88, 89, **123**  
 Jane (1608-1666).....57, 67, 68, **88, 89**, 123, 129
- Crowell**  
 Sarah (1592-1659).....59, 73, **100, 101**
- Davis**  
 Caroline (>1828-).....28, **29**  
 Elizabeth (>1810->1870) .....28, **29**  
 Fanny Maria (1823-1907) .....28, **29**  
 Jane (<1828-).....28, **29**  
 Julia Louisa (>1828-) .....28, **29**  
 Malinda (ca.1832-) .....28, **29**  
 Mary (1801-) .....28, **29**  
 Samuel (1787-ca.1839).....15, 19, 21, **28**  
 Sarah Ann (ca.1818-).....15, **19, 20**, 28, 29  
 Zerelda (1833-1913).....28, **29**
- Dermit**  
 Sarah Catherine (1787-1875).....15, 22, **30**, 42
- Dermitt**  
 Edward Bryan (1759-) .....22, 30, **42**
- Devore**  
 Rebecca (-1786) .....**25**  
 William (1711-).....**25**
- Dixon**  
 Elizabeth (ca.1788-1860).....15, 19, 21, **28**
- Dudley**  
 Agnes .....167
- Duval**  
 John .....19, 25, **37**
- Duval**  
 Elizabeth (1755-).....15, 19, **25**, 37
- FitzWilliam**  
 Margaret (1493-1546) .....165
- Foster**  
 Ann (1650-1704) .....111  
 Christopher (1603-1684).....81, 111, **149**  
 Elizabeth (1667-1766) .....43, 54, **63, 64**, 81, 82  
 John (1625-1699).....54, 63, 81, **111**, 149  
 John (1645-1704).....43, 54, 55, 63, 64, **81**, 111  
 John (1670-1786).....81, **82**  
 Mary (1701-1783) .....32, 43, **54**, 81, 82  
 Robert (1651-1715) .....111
- Freeman**  
 Edmond (1596-1682) .....59, 74, **102**

- Edmund (1620-1673).....47, 59, 60, **74**, 102  
 Patience (1647-1738).....**75**  
 Rebecca (1646-1738).....47, **59**, **60**, 74, 75
- Furner**  
 Isabel .....**160**
- Gaines**  
 Elizabeth (1710-1775) .....32, 44, **55**, **56**
- Gascoigne**  
 Margaret (1537-1591).....103, 141, 144, **165**, **166**  
 William (1493-1529) .....165  
 William (ca.1513-).....141, 165, 166
- Getlande**  
 Alice (1592-1626)....63, 80, 81, **110**, **111**, 148, 149  
 William Robert (1565-1610).80, 110, 111, **148**, **149**
- Green**  
 Ann (1696-1726).....83  
 Richard (1654-1705).....55, 64, **83**, 113  
 Winnifred (1693-1727) .....44, 55, **64**, 83
- Greene**  
 Eleanor Branham (1701-1722) .....83  
 Esther (1690-1714) .....83  
 Richard (1630-) .....64, 83, **113**
- Gullion**  
 Anna (1789-1831) .....38, **40**  
 Benjamin Thomas (1796-1871) .....38, **41**  
 Child (ca.1815-) .....30, **31**  
 Duncan (1704-1754) .....104, **105**  
 Edmund (1737-<1803).....60, **62**  
 Edmund Patrick (1738-ca.1816).30, 38, **49**, **50**, 60, 62  
 Eliza Dillion (1846-1934) .....7, **15**, **16**, 22, 23  
 Elizabeth (1766-).....49, **52**  
 Elizabeth (ca.1814->1855) .....30, **31**  
 Francis (1672-1704).....104, **105**  
 George C. (ca.1817-1848) .....30, **31**  
 George Patty (1791-1861) .....38, **40**  
 Henry (1718->1810).....38, 49, 50, **60**, 75, 78  
 Henry Woodfort (1823-1897) .....30, **31**  
 Hinche (1672-1738) .....104, **105**  
 James (1784-<1830).....15, 22, **30**, 38, 40  
 James Jr. (ca.1809-1848) .....7, 15, 16, **22**, 30  
 Jean (1798-1856).....38, **42**  
 Jeremiah (1699-).....104, **105**  
 Jeremiah (1758-1815) .....22, 30, **38**, 49, 50  
 Jeremiah Jr. (1793-1863) .....38, **40**  
 John (1610-).....75, 104, **146**  
 John (1644-1712) .....60, 75, **104**, 146  
 John (1670-1738) .....104, **105**  
 John O. (1760-1850).....49, **51**  
 Joseph O. (1780-1864).....38, **39**  
 Male (ca.1807-).....30  
 Mary (1843-1923) .....22, **23**  
 Mary (ca.1766-1846) .....49, **52**  
 Mary (ca.1813-) .....30, **31**  
 Mary Jane (1789-1862) .....38, **40**  
 Neil (1702-1760) .....104, **105**  
 Patrick (ca.1705-1805).....49, 60, **75**, 104, 105  
 Rachel (1783-1853) .....38, **40**  
 Rachel Jane (1834-1899).....22  
 Rachel Sarah (ca.1811-1879).....30  
 Robert (1764-1854) .....49, **51**  
 Sarah (1841-1880) .....22, **23**
- Thomas (1781-1810) .....38, **40**  
 Wesley Dean (1836-1909) .....22  
 William (1787-1846) .....38, **40**
- Harbin**  
 Ann (1687-1743) .....43, 44, 53, **62**, 80  
 Elizabeth (1709-1738).....32, 43, 44, 45, **53**, 63  
 Henry (1665-) .....53, 62, **80**  
 Robert (1589-1659) .....43, 44, 53, **63**
- Harrell**  
 Ora (1763-).....22, 30, **42**
- Hicks**  
 Elizabeth Ann (1899-1979).....7, **8**  
 James (1869-1952) .....7, 8  
 Rice (1829-1915) .....7
- Hobbs**  
 Ann (1668-) .....55, 64, **83**
- Hodsoll**  
 Bennett (1596-1630).....59, 74, **102**
- Ingleton**  
 Jane .....147, 167  
 John .....167
- Irby**  
 Chloe (1759-1835).....**43**
- Johnson**  
 Isaac (-1738).....48  
 Rebecca (1701-1784) .....**48**
- Jones**  
 Elizabeth Ann (1844-1942).....7
- Latham**  
 Chilton (1672-1751) .....72, **73**  
 Elizabeth (1665-1730).....72, **73**  
 Hannah (>1658-1725) .....47, **57**, **58**, 72  
 James (ca.1658-1738) .....72, **73**  
 Joseph (<1667-) .....72, **73**  
 Mercy (1650-1698).....72  
 Robert (1623-1688) .....47, 57, 58, **72**  
 Sarah (1662-).....72, **73**  
 Susanna (<1673-1703) .....72, **73**
- Leavitt**  
 Abigail (1667-1770).....48
- Lee**  
 Anne (1560-).....**169**
- Leman**  
 Jeanne .....88, 123, 128, **157**, **158**
- Lewyn**  
 Ann (1624-1699).....54, 63, 81, **111**
- Mahieu**  
 Hester (ca.1584-1666) 67, 88, 89, **123**, **128**, 157, 158  
 Jacques .....88, 123, 128, **157**
- Mann**  
 Maud.....141, 162
- McCoy**  
 George (1717-1801).....**36**  
 James (1746-) .....**37**



**Meirrett**

Elizabeth (1580-1670).....112, 149, **168**

**Mitchell**

Edward (ca.1645-1716/17).....**90**  
 Elizabeth (1627-1684) .....47, 57, **67, 68**, 88, 90  
 Experience (ca.1603-<1689).....57, 67, 68, **88**  
 Hannah (1662->1702).....**90**  
 Jacob (ca.1643-1675).....**90**  
 John (ca.1650-1719) .....**90**  
 Mary (ca.1632-) .....88, **90**  
 Sarah (ca.1641-) .....**90**  
 Thomas (ca.1630->1672) .....88, **90**

**Mitton**

Joan (1455-1517).....153

**Montage**

Edward .....147, 167  
 Elizabeth .....109, 147, **167**

**Montagu**

Thomas.....167

**Moore**

Alexander (1754-1755) .....43  
 Ann (1650-1710)....43, 54, 55, 63, 64, **81**, 112, 150  
 Ann Butler (1737-1809).....53, **54**  
 Anthony Irby (1783-) .....**44**  
 Augustine (1600-1688) .....81, 112, **149**, 168  
 Augustine (1630-1675) ....54, 63, 81, **112**, 149, 150  
 Augustine (1658-1743).....112  
 Bernard (1652-) .....112  
 Bernard (1750-1775) .....53, **54**  
 Bernard (1752-1753) .....43  
 Catherine (1786-1787) .....**44**  
 Elizabeth.....32, **34**  
 Elizabeth (1658-).....112  
 Elizabeth (1710-1745) .....62  
 Elizabeth (1788-1833) .....**44**  
 Elizabeth (ca.1809-) .....15  
 Frances Fanny (1787-1788).....**44**  
 Francis (1625-).....53, 62, **79**, 108  
 Francis (1660-1718).....43, 44, 53, **62**, 79, 80  
 Francis (1711-1796).....32, 43, 44, 45, **53**, 62  
 Francis (1739-1784) .....53, **54**  
 Francis (1750-) .....43  
 Harbin (1717-1802) .....62, **63**  
 Harrison (1785-1786) .....**44**  
 James (ca.1809-<1840) .....32, **34**  
 Jane (ca.1820-).....32, **34**  
 John (1584-1676).....112, 149, **168**  
 John (ca.1805->1855) .....32, **34**  
 Ludson (1790-1791).....**44**  
 Margaret .....121, **123**  
 Margery (<1588-1666).....57, 67, **85, 86**, 121, 123  
 Mary.....32, **34**  
 Mary (1735-1796) .....53, **54**  
 Reuben (1730-1803) .....22, 32, **43**, 53, 54  
 Reuben (1789-1833) .....**44**  
 Robert (ca.1588-ca.1624) .....67, 85, 86, **121**  
 Robert M. (1770-ca.1836).....15, 22, **32**, 43  
 Robert W. (ca.1796-1891) .....32  
 Sarah (1810->1880).....7, 15, 16, **22**, 32, 34  
 Sarah Nancy (1746-1824) ....22, 32, **44, 45**, 53, 54  
 Thomas.....121, **123**  
 Thomas (1652-1716) .....112  
 William.....62, 79, **108**

William (1756-1822).....43

**Neville**

Ellen.....129, 159

**Oliver**

Magdalene (1566-1606) .....72, 91, **129**, 159, 160

**Olyver**

Gilbert.....91, 129, 130, **159**

**Patty**

George .....30, 38, 39, **52**  
 Isabelle (1760-1843) .....22, 30, **38, 39**, 52, 53  
 Rachel .....52, **53**

**Pelham**

Eleanor (1564-1594) .....**129**

**Perry**

Edmund (1588-1659) .....59, 73, **100**  
 Ezra (1625-1689).....47, 59, 60, **73**, 100, 101  
 Ezra (1653-1729) .....47, **59, 60**, 73, 74  
 Margaret .....**74**  
 Rebecca (1689-1788) .....25, 35, **47**, 59, 60  
 Susannah (-1689) .....55, 64, **82**

**Pigeone**

Joane .....80, 109, **148**

**Prence**

Hannah .....103, **104**  
 Mercy .....103, **104**  
 Rebecca (1627-1647) .....47, 59, 60, **74**, 103, 104  
 Thomas.....103, **104**  
 Thomas (ca.1601-1673).....59, 74, **103**

**Richmond**

Margaret (1560-1595).....80, 109, **147**

**Risby**

Elizabeth.....113, 151, **169**

**Roper**

Helen .....147, 167

**Schoonmaker**

Catharine (1704-1829).....25

**Scrivener**

Judith (1613-1660) .....64, 82, **113**, 152

**Scryvenor**

John (1583-1662).....82, 113, **152**

**Shepey**

Joan.....**154**

**Smythe**

Mary .....103, 141, 142, **162**

**Spencer**

Ann (ca.1767-1829).....44, **45**  
 Bernard (ca.1779-1824) .....44, **45**  
 Catherine (ca.1771-1865).....44, **45**  
 Edward (1609-1672) .....64, 82, **113**, 151  
 Edward (1689-1714).....44, 55, **64**, 82, 83  
 Edward (1710-1761).....32, 44, **55**, 64, 65  
 Edward (ca.1765-1850).....44, **45**  
 Elizabeth Gaines (ca.1773-1855) ..15, 22, **32**, 44, 45  
 Francis (ca.1769-1826) .....44, **45**  
 Henry (1612-).....151

James (-1567) .....151, 168  
 John (1784-1818).....44, **45**  
 Joseph (1745-1829) .....22, 32, **44**, 55, 56  
 Lee (1608-) .....151  
 Leonard (1556-1600) .....113, 151, **168**  
 Mary (1611-) .....151  
 Mary (1715-) .....64, **65**  
 Mary (1781-1851) .....44, **45**  
 Mary Polly (1785-1824).....44, **45**  
 Robart .....151  
 Robert (1582-1633) .....82, 113, **151**, 168, 169  
 Thomas (1636-1708).....55, 64, **82**, 113  
 Thomas (1770-1827) .....44, **45**  
 Thomas Sharp .....44, **45**  
 Winifred (ca.1775-1855).....44, **45**

**Stenson**

Margaret .....62

**Stocker**

Elizabeth Gertrude (1594-1688) .....43, 44, 53, **63**

**Swango**

Harriett Ann (1846-1905).....7

**Taylor**

Ellan (<1567->1626) .....67, 85, 86, **121**, **122**

**Tempest**

Beatrice (1515-1550).....141, 165, 166

**Terrell**

Charles (1627-1629) .....109, **110**  
 David (1620-).....109, **110**  
 Francis (1624-).....109, **110**  
 John (1618-1661).....109  
 Margaret (1623-1677) .....109, **110**  
 Mary (1620-1677).....109, **110**  
 Richmond.....80, **81**  
 Richmond (1624-1679).....54, 63, **80**, 109, 110  
 Robert (1594-1643) .....63, 80, **109**, 147  
 Robert (1619-1677) .....109, **110**  
 Robert (1662-1753) .....80, **81**  
 Timothy (1631-1656) .....109, **110**  
 William (1552-1595).....80, 109, **147**, 167  
 William (1629-1695) .....109, **110**  
 William (1660-1744) .....80, **81**

**Terrill**

Ann (1731-1786) .....22, 32, **43**, 54, 55  
 Ann (ca.1692-).....63, **64**  
 Edmund (1740-1784) .....54, **55**  
 Elizabeth .....54, **55**  
 Jesse (1633-1732) .....109, **110**  
 Joan (1626-1626) .....109, **110**  
 Joel (ca.1696-).....63, **64**  
 John .....54, **55**  
 Joseph (1699-1775).....63, **64**  
 Mary.....54, **55**  
 Robert (1697-1786).....32, 43, **54**, 63, 64  
 Robert (1725-) .....54, **55**  
 Sarah .....54, **55**  
 Timothy (1658-1720).....43, 54, **63**, 80, 81  
 Timothy (ca.1700-).....63, **64**  
 William .....54, **55**  
 William (ca.1694-) .....63, **64**

**Timbrell**

Martha (1558-1626) .....67, 85, **115**, **117**

**Tingle**

James (1848-1909) .....7  
 Lucy Gay (1874-1950) .....7, 8

**Tyrell**

George (ca.1530-1571) .....109, 147, **167**

**Tyrrell**

Humphrey (ca.1500-1548).....147, 167  
 William (1465->1510) .....167

**Unknown**

(unknown given name) .....30, 38, 49, 50, **60**, **61**

**Verrall**

Cristian Elizabeth (1561-1626).80, 110, 111, **148**,  
**149**

**Walsingham**

Elizabeth (1583-) .....82, 113, **152**

**Washborne**

Agnes (<1547-).....153, **154**  
 Jane (<1556-).....153, **157**  
 Johanna (<1544-).....153, **154**  
 John (<1551-1624).....67, 85, **115**, 153, 155  
 John (ca.1518-1593) .....85, 115, **153**  
 Katherine (<1549-).....153, **155**  
 Margaret (<1543-).....153, **154**

**Washbourne**

John (1451-1517).....153  
 John (1478-1546).....115, 153

**Washburn**

Alberta (1921-2019) .....7, **9**  
 Alvie (George A. Washburn) (1880-1963) .....16  
 Benjamin (ca.1658-1690) .....67, **69**  
 Benjamin (ca.1703-1753) .....57, **59**  
 Betty Jean (1928-2014) .....7, **11**  
 Clarence Arnold (1892-1979).....7, 15, 17  
 Clarence Raymond (1931-2012) .....7, **12**  
 Cornelius (1765-1839).....26  
 Daniel (1605-1658).....115, **121**  
 Diane (1943-2009) .....7, **12**  
 Dorothy May (1922-1922) .....7, **9**  
 Ebenezer (ca.1693-1762) .....57, **59**  
 Edward (ca.1699-1738).....57, **59**  
 Elizabeth (1661-1741).....67, **71**  
 Elizabeth (1767-1855) .....26  
 Emma Jane (1883-1955) .....15, **17**  
 Ephraim (ca.1695-1755).....57, **59**  
 George (1767-1850).....26  
 George Alvin (1880-1963) .....15, **16**  
 Hannah (1701-).....57, **59**  
 Henry Scott (1874-1899).....15, **16**  
 Hepzibah (1680-1750) .....57, **58**  
 Ida Ellen (1886-1896) .....15, **17**  
 India (1926-2004) .....7, **10**  
 James (1672-) .....67, **71**  
 James Wesley (1867-1942).....15, **16**  
 Jane (ca.1670-1698).....67, **71**  
 Jeremiah (ca.1738-1805).....15, 19, **25**, 37  
 John (1597-1671).....57, 67, **85**, 115, 118  
 John (1620-1686) .....47, 57, **67**, 85, 86  
 John (1646-1719).....67, **68**  
 John (1795-ca.1840) .....7, 15, **19**, 25, 26  
 John (ca.1839-).....19, **21**  
 Jonathan (1656-1726).....67, **69**

Jonathan (1689–1766) .....	25, 35, <b>47</b> , 57, 58
Joseph (1653–1733) .....	47, <b>57</b> , 67, 68
Joseph (1691–1753) .....	57, <b>59</b>
Joseph (1763–1853) .....	<b>26</b>
Juanita (1920–1994) .....	7, <b>8</b>
Lemuel (1714–) .....	47, <b>48</b>
Margaret (1760–1774) .....	<b>26</b>
Mary (<1619–<1635) .....	85, <b>86</b>
Mary (<1662–1740) .....	67, <b>71</b>
Mary (ca.1689–1750) .....	57, <b>59</b>
Mildred (1924–2015) .....	7, <b>9</b>
Miles (ca.1677/78–1738) .....	57, <b>58</b>
Nicholas (1767–1851) .....	<b>26</b>
Philip (1622–1700) .....	85, <b>87</b>
Rebecca (1793–1870) .....	25, <b>26</b>
Rebecca (ca.1697–1764) .....	57, <b>59</b>
Samuel (1651–1720) .....	67, <b>68</b>
Samuel (1780–1863) .....	25, <b>26</b>
Samuel (1836–1925) .....	7, <b>15</b> , 19, 21
Samuel Edward (1876–1964) .....	15, <b>16</b>
Sarah (1675–1746) .....	67, <b>71</b>
Sarah Ann (1869–1870) .....	15, <b>16</b>
Silas (1712–1777) .....	47, <b>48</b>
Susanna (ca.1716–1807) .....	19, 25, <b>35</b> , 47, 48
Thomas (1647–1732) .....	67, <b>68</b>
William (<1601–1658) .....	115, <b>119</b>
William Ambros (1872–1873) .....	15, <b>16</b>
<b>Washburne</b>	
Jane (<1604–1636) .....	115, <b>121</b>
<b>Waters</b>	
Elizabeth (1631–1683) .....	54, 63, <b>80</b> , <b>81</b> , 110, 111
John (1559–1615) .....	80, 110, <b>148</b>
John (1590–1626) .....	63, 80, 81, <b>110</b> , 148
<b>Waynes</b>	
Dorothy (1603–1687) .....	59, 73, <b>101</b>
<b>Webster</b>	
Edward (1800–) .....	15
Jane (ca.1841–1864) .....	<b>15</b>
<b>Wentworth</b>	
Elizabeth (ca.1558–1629) .....	165, <b>166</b>
Thomas (1530–1587) .....	103, 141, 144, <b>165</b> , <b>166</b>
William (ca.1499–1549) .....	141, 165, 166
<b>Wheeling</b>	
Elizabeth .....	<b>82</b>
<b>Wingfield</b>	
Elizabeth (1586–1612) .....	82, 113, <b>151</b> , 169
Henry (1560–1608) .....	113, 151, <b>169</b>
<b>Winslow</b>	
Anna (1648–) .....	91, <b>100</b>
Benjamin (1653–) .....	91, <b>100</b>
Edward (1560–1631) .....	72, 91, <b>129</b> , 159
Edward (1595–1655) .....	129, <b>130</b>
Edward (1636–1682) .....	91, <b>99</b>
Eleanor (1598–1672) .....	129, <b>136</b>
Elizabeth .....	129, <b>136</b>
Gilbert (1600–1660) .....	129, <b>136</b>
Isaac (1641–1670) .....	91, <b>100</b>
John (1597–1674) .....	57, 72, <b>91</b> , 129, 130
John Jr. (ca.1628–1683) .....	91, <b>99</b>
Joseph (1643–1679) .....	91, <b>100</b>
Josiah (1606–1674) .....	129, <b>136</b>
Kenelm (1534–1607) .....	91, 129, <b>159</b>
Kenelm (1599–1672) .....	129, <b>136</b>
Mary (1628–1663) .....	91, <b>99</b>
Mary Magdalene (1604–1687) .....	129, <b>136</b>
Mercy (1628–1663) .....	91, <b>99</b>
Samuel (1641–1680) .....	91, <b>100</b>
Sarah (1639–1726) .....	91, <b>100</b>
Susanna (1630–1685) .....	47, 57, 58, <b>72</b> , 91, 99
William .....	129, 159
<b>Woodward</b>	
Anne (1662–1723) .....	<b>82</b>
<b>Wooley</b>	
Mary (1636–1658) .....	54, 63, 81, <b>112</b> , 150
Randle (1610–1700) .....	81, 112, <b>150</b>
<b>Worley</b>	
Mary .....	<b>150</b>
<b>Young</b>	
Margery .....	91, 129, 130, <b>159</b> , <b>160</b>